Undergraduate
Library
Taylor

INDEX

NAME INDEX

ABADIE, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Abbott, J. D., and others : Anopheline Mosquitoes as Natural Vectors of Equine Dermal Filariasis, 913
Abdon, Dr. N.-O., and Borglin, N. E. : Disturbances in Oxidative Metabolism in Choline Deficiency, 793
Abetti, Prof. : At the first General Assembly of the International Council of Scientific Unions since the War, 228
Abraham, Dr. E. P., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Arctium minus* and *Onopordon tauricum*, 744
Adaptation of *Staphylococcus aureus* to Growth in the Presence of certain Antibiotics, 818
Absalon, Prof. K. : Iron Age Discoveries in Czechoslovakia, 954
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. : 220 Years of the, 315
New buildings of the, 661
Academy of Sciences, Vienna : Vols. 148–151 of Section IIa of the *Proceedings*, 741
Ackley, R. R. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Adam, Prof. N. K. : Physical Chemistry and Biology, *review*, 358
Adams (John Couch) and the Discovery of Neptune (Prof. W. M. Smart), 479, 648
Adams, N. I. (Page, L., and) : Space Charge in the Magnetron, 631
Adams, Prof. Roger : Awarded the Priestley Medal of the American Chemical Society, 371 ; work of, 371
Adlam, G. H. J. : Death of, 231 ; *obituary* by G. Fowles, 408
Admiralty Compass Department : Development of a small Two-Phase Induction Motor, 54
Adrian, Prof. E. D. : Awarded the Copley Medal of the Royal Society, 781, 841
Adrian, Prof. E. D., and others : Inhibiting Action of Fluorophosphonates on Cholinesterase, 625
Advani, G. D. (Karve, Dr. D. D., and) : Selected Topics from Organic Chemistry, *review* by Dr. F. B. Kipping, 731
Advertising, Institute of Incorporated Practitioners in : Report on Standardisation of Type Area Sizes for Trade and Technical Journals, 266
Aeronautical Society, Royal : Discussion on Engineering Problems of Future Aircraft, 896
Aeronautics : College of (E. F. Relf), 225
African (East) Industrial Research Board : Annual Report for 1944, 562
Annual Report for 1945, 741
African (South) Archæological Society : Handbook Series No. 1, Method in Prehistory (A. J. H. Goodwin), 53
Publication of a new series of Bulletins, 194
African (South) Association for the Advancement of Science : Report of the Johannesburg meeting in 1945, 942
Ageing, Club for Research on : Conference on Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Agharkar, Prof. S. P. : Retirement from the Ghose chair of botany at the University College of Science, Calcutta, 125 ; work of, 125
Agricultural Advisory Service, National : Appointment of provincial directors, 445
Agricultural Machinery Development Board : Fourth Annual Inspection by the, 615
Agricultural Research Council : Appointment of Dr. A. N. Drury, Dr. Joseph F. Duncan and Prof. T. J. Mackie as members, 479
Awards of post-graduate Scholarships, 581
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of : To send a mission to North America to study the development of the Poultry Industry in the U.S.A. and Canada, 412
Award of post-graduate Scholarships, 662
Bulletin 133, Apples and Pears, 941
Bulletin 135, Fruit Tree Raising—Rootstocks and Propagation, 941
Ahlman, Prof. H. W. : Recession of Glaciers, 630
Ahuja, Lieut.-Colonel M. L., and others : Action of Heparin on the Venom of *Echis carinatus*, 878
Ainsworth, G. C. : Jubilee of the British Mycological Society, 693
Aircraft Constructors, Society of British : Aircraft Exhibition at Radlett Aerodrome, 443
Airy (G. B.) and the Discovery of Neptune (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 829 ; (Prof. W. M. Smart), 830
Aitken, Dr. A. C. : Bibliography of Mathematical Tables, *review*, 252
Appointed to the chair of mathematics in the University of Edinburgh, 264 ; work of, 264
Aitken, Yvonne, and Drake, F. R. : *Trifolium subterraneum* Linn. in Australia, 176
Aiyappan, Dr. A. : The Iravas and Culture Change, 493
Akeroyd, E. I., and others : Drinking Water from Sea Water, 172
Albert, E., and Lauriat, E. : Analgesic Properties of Derivatives of Diphenylethylamine, 202
Aldington, Dr. J. N. : Awarded a Leon Gaster Memorial Premium by the Illuminating Engineering Society, 548
Alexander, Dr. P. : Fibrous Proteins, 476
Alexander, Samuel : On the Nature of Value—the Philosophy of (Milton R. Konvitz), *review*, 398
Alfvén, Prof. Hannes : Sunspots and Magneto-Hydrodynamic Waves, 488
Changes in Cosmic Ray Intensity associated with Magnetic Storms, 618
All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health : General Health Survey of the Unions of Singur, Bora, Balarambati and Begampur by the Singur Health Centre, 209
Allan, Dr. D. A. : Museums—*Mutatis Mutandis*, 616
Allan, H. R., and Clavier, C. A. : Disintegration of Magnesium and Aluminium by Deuterons, 832
Allcroft, Dr. Ruth : Hypocupræmia in Cattle, 796
Allen, Cecil J. : Railways—How they are Built and How they are Run, 870
Allen, Prof. G. C. : Appointed to the University of London chair of political economy at University College, London, 782
Allen, Prof. H. S. : *Obituary* of Prof. William Peddie, 50
de Almeida, Miguel Ozorio : Speed of Colloidal Particles, 205
de Almeida, Miguel Ozorio, and others : Convulsions Produced in Frogs by Sudden Changes of Temperature, 64
Alpatov, Prof. V. V. : Specific Action of Optical Isomers of Mepacrine upon Dextral and Sinistral Strains of *Bacillus mycoides* Flügge, 838
Alper, Tikvah : Fluorescence Fatigue, 451
Alvaro-Alberto : Aristotle's Views on Falling Bodies, 906
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : Francis Amory Prize to be awarded in 1947, 908
American Association for the Advancement of Science : Research Conference on Cancer (edited by Forest Ray Moulton), *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 217
American Chemical Society : Awards, 371
Election of Prof. C. Edmund Marshall as chairman of the Division of Colloid Chemistry, 906
American Philosophical Society : Symposium on Forestry and the Public Welfare, 211
Year Book for 1944, 266
Year Book for 1945, 338
American Physical Society : Resolution on the Freedom of Science, 477
American Plant Life Society : Herbertia 1944, 422
Aminoff, D., and others : Specific Serological Characters of the Mucoids of Hog Gastric Mucin, 879
Anæsthetics Committee : Standardization of Curare, 743
Anderson, E. A. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 374
Anderson, Dr. H. L. : Power Production by Nuclear Energy, 255
Anderson, J. : Effect of Hydrogen Peroxide in the Presence of Copper Sulphate on the Shrinkage of Wool, 554
Anderson, Sir John : Formal opening of the Austin Wing of the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 160
Elected a trustee of the Beit Memorial Fellowships, 162
The Machinery of Government, 247
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Andrewes, Dr. C. H. : Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 406
Andrewes, Dr. C. H., and others : Chemotherapy of Typhus, 204
Andrews, Dr. Donald H., and Clark, Chester W. : Demodulation by Superconductivity, 945
Angus, Dr. W. Rogie, and Stott, Geoffrey : Diamagnetic Susceptibility of Isomerides, 705
Animal Welfare, Universities Federation for : Annual Report for 1945, 52
Ansell, W. H. : London Traffic and the London Plan, 439
Anson, M. L. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Anson, M. L., and Edsall, John T. (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 323
Anthropological Institute, Royal : Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1941 (Prof. H. Breuil), 15, 337
Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1945 (Prof. A. L. Kroeber), 16, 387
Appointment of a Mining and Metallurgical Committee, 701
Anti-Locust Research Centre : Grant for developing research activities, 231
Apothecaries in London, Society of : Gold Medals in Therapeutics awarded to Sir Alexander Fleming and Sir Howard Florey, 828
Appleton, Sir Edward : Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 189
Research and the Smaller Firm, 638
Appleton, Sir Edward, and Hey, J. S. : Circular Polarization of Solar Radio Noise, 339
Appleton, Sir Edward, and Naismith, R. : Radar Detection of Meteor Trails, 936
Arber, Agnes : Goethe's Botany—The Metamorphosis of Plants (1790), and Tobler's Ode to Nature (1782), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 808
Archer, A. I. : Electron Accelerator of Synchrotron Type, 583
Arens, Dr. J. F., and van Dorp, Dr. D. A. : Activity of 'Vitamin A-Acid' in the Rat, 622
Arens, Dr. J. F. (van Dorp, Dr. D. A., and) : Biological Activity of Vitamin A-Acid, 60
Argentine (Bernardino Rivadavia) Museum of Natural Sciences : Appointment of Dr. Augustin E. Riggi as director, 908
Argentine Physical Society : Joint meeting with the Observatory of Cordoba to celebrate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the foundation of the Observatory, 55
Aristotle's Views on Falling Bodies (Alvaro-Alberto), 906
Arlitt, Prof. Ada Hart : Psychology of Infancy and Early Childhood, third edition, *review* by Dr. Susan Isaacs, 321
Arndt, Dr. Walter : *Obituary* by Dr. Maurice Burton, 612
Arnold, Dr. R. C. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Arnold, Prof. R. N. : Appointed to the regius chair of engineering at the University of Edinburgh, 409 ; work of, 409
Ashby, A. W. : Awarded a Ministry of Agriculture post-graduate Scholarship in Agricultural Economics, 662
Ashby, Prof. Eric : Genetics in the U.S.S.R., *review*, 285
Ashmore, Dr. P. G., and Dainton, Dr. F. S. : Chain-initiating Process in the Reaction between Hydrogen and Oxygen between the Second and Third Explosion Limits, 416
Ashworth, F. : Awarded a Non-Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Ashworth, F., and others : Silicon Carbide Non-ohmic Resistors, 742
Ashworth, W. : Correspondence Filing Problems of the British Cast Iron Research Association, 940

Asiatic Society of Bengal, Royal: Presidential Address (Prof. M. N. Saha), 312
ASLIB: Twenty-first Annual Conference, 233, 490
Report of the Proceedings of the Twentieth Conference, 302
Branch meeting to be held at Liverpool, 445
Report on the Indexing and Filing of Unpublished Material, 940
ASLIB in collaboration with the Library Association: Study Group on Special Librarianship, 21
Asprey, Dr. G. F.: Appointed lecturer in plant physiology in the University of Aberdeen, 827
Astbury, Prof. W. T.: War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Fibrous Proteins, 474
Degree of *Docteur honoris causa* of the University of Strasbourg conferred on, 827
Elected a member of the Royal Society of Sciences of Uppsala, 827
Astbury, Prof. W. T., and Brown, C. J.: Structure of Terylene, 871
Astronomer Royal: Report for 1945–46, 700
Astronomical Society, Royal: Discussion on the Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 189
Discussion on the Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 220
George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Bengt Edlén), 313
Conversazione to celebrate the discovery of Neptune, 479
Presidential Address (Prof. H. H. Plaskett), 764
Geophysical discussion on English Oilfields, 931
Atherton, F. R., and others: Phosphorylation, 21
Atkins, Fred C.: Verticillium on Mushrooms, 661
Atkins, Dr. W. R. G.: Structure and Mechanics of the Protozoan Flagellum, 763
Atkinson, Nancy: Antibacterial Activity in Members of the Native Australian Flora, 876
Atomic Energy Commission: Report on the Scientific and Technical Aspects of the Control of Atomic Energy, 767
Atomic Energy Research Establishment: Appointment of Miss Marion Gosset as librarian, 374
Atomic Scientists' Association: Discussion on Power Production by Nuclear Energy, 255
Need for International Contacts, 442
Audus, Dr. L. J.: A New Soil Perfusion Apparatus, 419
Auerbach, C.: Mosaics in *Drosophila*, 64
Auerbach, C., and Robson, Dr. J. M.: Action of Mustard Gas on the Bone Marrow, 878
Australian Council for Scientific and Industrial Research: Programme of Research on Wool Production and Manufacture, 70
Work carried out during 1945 (G. Lightfoot), 869
Australian (South) Museum: Report for the period July 1944 to June 1945, 53
Ayer, A. J.: Appointed to the Grote chair of philosophy of mind and logic at University College, London, 782

BABKIN, Dr. B. P.: Antagonistic and Synergistic Phenomena in the Autonomic Nervous System (Presidential Address to Section 5 of the Royal Society of Canada), 207
Baborovsky, Prof. George: *Death* of, 612; *obituary* by Dr. G. Druce, 698
Babsky, Eug. B., and Minajev, P. F.: Combined Action upon Muscle of Adenosine Triphosphate, Acetylcholine and Potassium, Calcium and Magnesium Ions, 238
Sensitization of Muscle to Choline and Acetylcholine, and the Supposed Existence of Choline Acetylase, 268
Changes in the Activity of Cholinesterase of Nervous Tissue under the Influence of Constant Current, 343
Bach, Dr. S. J.: Crystallization of Arginase, 376
Bacharach, A. L.: Nutritive Values of Foods and Condiments, 87
Bachmeier, A. J. (Bateson, Dr. S., and): Thermally Evaporated Anti-Reflexion Films, 133
Badger, Dr. G. M.: Biological Activity of Compounds in Homologous Series, 585
Baird, J. L.: *Obituary* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 88
Baird, Lieut.-Colonel P. D.: Awarded the Dr. W. S. Bruce Memorial Prize for 1946, 662
Baitsell, George A. (edited by): Science in Progress (Walter R. Miles, Selig Hecht, George D. Birkhoff, Henry Eyring, K. C. D. Hickman, Edwin J. Cohn, Detlev W. Bronk, Otto Loewi, Peter Debye, Isidore I. Rabi and C. A. Elvehjem), Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Baker, Frank: The Rumen Process as a Functional Field—an Attempt at Synthesis, 609
Baker, Frank C., and others: Contributions to the Archæology of the Illinois River Valley, 615
Baker, Dr. John R., and Sanders, Dr. F. K.: Establishment of Cytochemical Techniques, 129
Baker, Dr. John R., and Tansley, Prof. A. G.: The Course of the Controversy on Freedom in Science, 574, 796
Baker, Prof. Wilson, and Ollis, W. D.: Structure of the 'Sydnones', 703
Bakker, Dr. Jacob: Appointed adviser to the chief mining engineer of the National Coal Board in Great Britain, 617
Bald, J. G.: Plant Viruses, 885
Bald, J. G., and Norris, D. O.: Plant Viruses, 885
Bald, J. G., and Oldaker, C. E. W.: Plant Viruses, 885
Balfour-Browne, Prof. F.: Elected president of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies for 1947, 210
Ball, Dr. E.: Experimental Morphology—Shoot Apices in Sterile Culture, 763
Ballin, Dr. H. H.: The Organisation of Electricity Supply in Great Britain, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 892
Balls, Dr. W. Lawrence: Dielectric Properties of Raw Cotton, 9
Balseiro, Jose A. (Rodriguez, Antonio E., and): La absorción luminosa del plasma sanguineo, 171
Bamford, Dr. C. H. (Dewar, M. J. S., and): Polymerization of Methyl Methacrylate, 380
Banerjee, Prof. Bhupati Kumar (Majumdar, Prof. Subodh Kumar, and): X-Ray Study of Noble Metals dispersed in Borax- and B_2O_3-Glasses, 753
Banerjee, N. G., and others: Effect of Dyeing, Mercerizing and Intensively Delignifying Jute Fibres on their Structure, 100
Banerjee, Dr. S. S., and Mukerjee, Prof. G. C.: Space-diversity Reception and Fading of Short-wave Signals, 413
Bangham, Dr. D. H.: Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 12
Banister, J. (Fegler, J., and): Blood Viscosity and Rate of Oxygen Exchange, 488
Banks, W. H., and Barkas, Dr. W. W.: Collapse of Capillaries in the Drying of Porous Gels, 341
Bannerjee, N. S.: Science and Human Welfare, 721
Bannister, L. C., and others: X-Ray Examination of Self-Recovery in Copper, 705
Banting, Frederick Grant: He Conquered Death, the Story of (Margaret Mason Shaw), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 814
Banwell, C. J. (Lovell, Dr. A. C. B., and): Abnormal Solar Radiation on 72 Megacycles, 517
Barac, G.: Anti-Oxygen Stabilization of Bilirubin in Alkaline Medium by Ascorbic Acid and Cysteine, 97
de Barandiarán, Prof. J. M.: Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 14
Bárány, Ernst: Role of Ultra-filtration in the Formation of Aqueous Humor, 665
Barber, Dr. H. J., and Wragg, W. R.: Composition of the Antimalarial Drug *R.63* and the Ing and Manske Hydrazine Hydrolysis of N-Substituted Phthalimides, 514
Barber, N. F., and others: A Frequency Analyser used in the Study of Ocean Waves, 329
Barby, D., and Bowman, C. A. M.: The Perfect Buffer, 586
Barclay, H. A. Hay: Appointed senior veterinary officer, Nigeria, 195
Barcroft, A. L.: Appointed agricultural officer, Malaya, 870
Barcroft, Sir Joseph: Human Ecology in relation to the Physico-Chemical Factors, 257
Barett, C. S.: War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 263
Barkas, Dr. W. W.: Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Barkas, Dr. W. W. (Banks, W. H., and): Collapse of Capillaries in the Drying of Porous Gels, 341
Barkla, H. M.: The Lower Curie Point of Ferro-electric Salts, 340
Barlow, K. E.: The State of Public Knowledge, *review* by R. Brightman, 357
Barnes, C. A.: Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 411
Barnes, D. E. (Goward, F. K., and): Experimental 8 MeV. Synchrotron for Electron Acceleration, 413
Barnes, Dr. H. F.: Gall Midges of Economic Importance, Vol. 1, Gall Midges of Root and Vegetable Crops; Vol. 2, Gall Midges of Fodder Crops, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 852
Barnes, Dr. Sarah: *Errotum* to Application of D.D.T. as an Insecticide, on page 311 of the issue of March 9, 162
Barnes, Winston H. F.: The British Institute of Philosophy, 279
Barnett, Sir Louis: *Death* of, 612
Barnóthy, Prof. J.: Quantization of the Solar System and its Consequences, 309
Barnsley, G. E.: Awarded a Ministry of Agriculture post-graduate Scholarship in husbandry, 662
Barr, Dr. Guy: Measurement of Viscosity, 244
Barrer, Dr. R. M.: Appointed to the University of London readership in chemistry at Bedford College for Women, 162
Fibrous Proteins, 475
Barrett, M. A.: Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 702
Barry, J. M.: Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Scholarship, 581
Barry, Dr. Vincent C.: The Thyroid and Tuberculosis, 131, 797
Anti-Tubercular Compounds, 863
Bartholdy, Dr. P. Mendelssohn: Re-dedication of Science in Germany, 170
Bartlett, Prof. F. C.: Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276, 277
Obituary of Dr. Charles S. Myers, 657
Bartlett, Dr. M. S.: A General Class of Confidence Interval, 521
Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C.: Appointed microbiologist to Whitbread and Co., Ltd., 828
Baruch, Bernard: Atomic Energy for Industrial Purposes, 477
Basak, B. S., and others: Effect of Dyeing, Mercerizing and Intensively Delignifying Jute Fibres on their Structure, 100
Basu, Mrs. Chameli: Meson Production in Copper, 379
Batchelor, G. K.: Double Velocity Correlation Function in Turbulent Motion, 883
Bates, W. J.: The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 221
Bateson, Dr. S., and Bachmeier, A. J.: Thermally Evaporated Anti-Reflexion Films, 133
Bauer, S. H. (Silbiger, G., and): Structure of Electron-deficient Molecules, 716
Baur, —: Dielectrics, 123
Bavin, E. M., and Middleton, T. R.: Reticulocytosis following the Administration of Thymine to Splenectomized Rabbits, 627
Bawden, Dr. F. C.: Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 407
Bawden, Dr. F. C., and Kassanis, B.: Plant Viruses, 885
Bawden, Dr. F. C., and Pirie, N. W.: Purification of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 488
Plant Viruses, 885
Baykov, Alexander: The Development of the Soviet Economic System, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
Bayliss, Dr. L. E.: Title of University of London reader in physiology conferred on, 233
Beale, Edmund P.: Retirement from the pro-chancellorship of the University of Birmingham, 868
Beals, Ralph L.: Contemporary Culture of the Cáhita Indians, 69
Beattie, Sir Carruthers: *Death* of, 409; *obituary* by Sir H. Spencer Jones, 576
Beattie, Prof. C. P.: Appointed professor of bacteriology in the University of Sheffield, 231; work of, 231
Beattie, Dr. May H.: Appointed honorary demonstrator in bacteriology in the University of Sheffield, 702
Beatty (Chester) Research Institute of the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), London: Retirement of Prof. E. L. Kennaway from the directorship, 51
Appointment of Dr. Alexander Haddow to the directorship, 51

Beauchamp, R. S. A. : Appointed director of freshwater fisheries, Research Station, Jinja, Uganda, 702
Beaufoy, Dr. L. A. : Title of University of London reader in civil engineering conferred on, 267
Beaujard, L. (Lacombe, P., and) : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Beaver, S. H. : Appointed to the Sir Ernest Cassel readership in economic geography at the London School of Economic and Political Science, 21
Beck, A. H. : Electron Optics for Students, *review*, 685
Becker, Dr. M. L. : Appointed superintendent metallurgist to the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 336 ; work of, 336
Beckmann, C. O., and others : Diffusion in Solution, 445
Bedford College for Women : Appointment of Dr. R. M. Barrer to the University of London readership in chemistry, 162
Beekeepers' Association, British : Establishment of a Research Committee, 51
Beer, Arthur, and Stagg, J. M. : Seismic Sea-Wave of November 27, 1945, 63
Beeson, Dr. C. F. C. : The Moon and Plant Growth, 572
Belcher, Ronald, and Wilson, Dr. Cecil L. : Qualitative Inorganic Microanalysis, *review*, 79
Belfast College of Technology : Appointment of Dr. Frank Bell as professor of chemistry, 617
Belinfante, Dr. A. H. : *Obituary*, 698
Bell, D. J. : Chemistry and Nature, *review*, 854
Bell, Dr. Frank : Appointed professor of chemistry at the Belfast College of Technology, 617
Bell, J. W. F. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in physics at University College, Hull, 513
Bell, T. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Palestine, 870
Bender, M. M., and others : Diffusion in Solution, 445
Benham, Dr. F. : The National Income of British Guiana, 1942, 161
Bennett, S. H., and Kearns, H. G. H. : Control of Pear Midge, 630
Bentley, Prof. B. H. : *Death* of, 18 ; *obituary*, 263
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 13
The Place of Scientific Societies in the New World (Presidential Address to the Jubilee Congress of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 210
War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Physics and Chemistry of Swelling and Shrinking, 571
Conditions of Survival, 590
Science and Human Welfare, 721
Berry, Dr. W. E. : Rapid Tomato Ripening (L. D. Hills and E. H. Haywood), *review*, 929
Bertalanffy, L. v., and others : A Quantitative Study of the Toxic Action of Quinones on *Planaria genocephala*, 948
Bertram, D. S., and others : Transmission of *L. carinii* to Laboratory Animals, 418
Best, J. H. B. : Appointed assistant director of veterinary services, Nigeria, 195
Betteridge, Dr. W. : X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 919
Bevilacqua, E. M., and others : Diffusion in Solution, 445
Bhaduri, J. L. : Occlusion of the Oviduct in the Cloaca after Spawning in some Salientia, 749
Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and Rao, B. Ramachandra : Diffraction of Light by Ultra-sonic Waves of Very High Frequencies, 484
Bibby, Cyril : Appointed senior lecturer at the College of St. Mark and St. John, Chelsea, 93
The Doctors' Diagnosis, *review*, 219
A Survey of Sex, *review*, 397
Bickley, Dr. W. G. : Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, *review*, 895
Bide, A. E., and others : A New Route to 7-Dehydrocholesterol, Provitamin D_3, 169
Bijvoet, Prof. J. M. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Biles, R. W., and Maxfield, G. W. : Awarded a Williams Premium by the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Billig, E. : Mechanical Stresses in Transformer Windings, 65
Bingham, Prof. E. C. : *Obituary*, 370
Bingley, J. B. (Dick, A. T., and) : Molybdenum-Thiocyanate Complex, 516
Binns, Asa : *Death* of, 231
Biological Institute of Tihany, Hungary : Work of the, 456
Birch, Arthur J. : Electrolytic Reduction in Liquid Ammonia, 60
Reduction by Dissolving Metals, 585
Birch, S. F., and others : Hydrocarbon Azeotropes of Benzene, 60
Birkbeck College : Title of University of London reader in chemistry conferred on Dr. D. J. G. Ives, 267
Birkhoff, George D., and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Birkinshaw, Dr. J. H. : Mycology and Medicine, 693
Birks, J. B. : Magnetic Dispersion of Iron Oxides at Centimetre Wavelengths, 671
Birmingham Central Technical College : Appointment of Dr. Patrick D. Ritchie as head of the department of chemistry, 548
Bishopp, D. W. : Aphosphorosis and Phosphate Reserves, 25
Björkman, Erik : Mycorrhiza in Pine and Spruce Seedlings grown under Varied Radiation Intensities in Rich Soils with or without Nitrate Added, 71
Black, Dr. L. M. : Plant Tumours Induced by the Combined Action of Wounds and Virus, 56
Black, William : Genetics of Blight-Resistant Potatoes, 30
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Blackwell, D. E., and others : Use of Lead Sulphide Cells in Infra-red Spectroscopy, 873
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Blane, M. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 374
Blegvad, Dr. H. : Fifty Years of Danish Marine Biology, 92
Blencowe, John W., and Caldwell, Dr. John : A New Virus Disease of Tomatoes, 96
Bockris, Dr. J. O'M. : Effect of the Solvent on Hydrogen Overpotential, 584
Boer, J., and others : Isolation of the Growth-promoting Factor Present in the Fatty Acids of Summer-Butter, 201
Boerger, Dr. A. : Degree of doctor *honoris causa* of the University of Montevideo conferred on, 702
Degree of doctor *honoris causa* in agrarian sciences of the University of Buenos Aires conferred on, 702
Bohr, Prof. Niels : At the first General Assembly of the International Council of Scientific Unions since the War, 228
Bolt, F. D. : Awarded a Fahie Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Bolton, Prof. J. Shaw : *Death* of, 781
Bolton, W. (Common, Dr. R. H., and) : Influence of Gonadal Hormones on the Serum Lipochrome and Riboflavin of the Domestic Fowl, 95
Bond, Elizabeth B., and Bragg, Sir Lawrence : The Rutherford Papers in the Library of the Cavendish Laboratory, 714
Bonet-Maury, Dr. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Booker, Dr. H. G. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium (Duddell Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Boorman, K. E., and Dodd, B. E. : An 'Incomplete' Form of α Agglutinin, 589
Boorman, K. E., and others : Poly-agglutinable Red Cells, 446
Booth, A. D. : Phase Angle Determination in X-Ray Crystallography, 380
Booth, C. F. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Bootham School : Survey of Askham Bog, *review*, 814
Borchardt, Ruth (edited by) : Four Dialogues of Plato, including the 'Apology of Socrates', (translated by John Stuart Mill), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 570
Borglin, N. E. (Abdon, Dr. N.-O., and) : Disturbances in Oxidative Metabolism in Choline Deficiency, 793
Born, Prof. Max : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Elastic Constants of Ice, 830
Electric Filters and Crystal Lattices, *review*, 926
Born, Prof. Max, and Brimble, L. J. F. : Science in Egypt, 43
Borowskaja, D. : Effect of Röntgen Irradiation on the Serum Content of Hæmagglutinins in Human Blood, 269
van den Bos, W. H. : *Obituary* of Dr. H. E. Wood, 17
Bose, Prof. S. R. : Antibiotics in a Polyporus (*Polystictus sanguineus*), 292
Boswell, I. I., and others : Surface Charge of 'Electrets', 835
Boswell, Richard Peter : Awarded a Busk Studentship in aeronautics, 21
Bosworth, Dr. R. C. L. : Thermal Inductance, 309
Böttcher, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Bougault, J., and others : Purification of Benzene and Toluene, 631
Bourne, Prof. E. J. : Appointed to a lectureship in the University of Birmingham, 300
Boutry, Prof. G.-A. : Optique instrumentale, *review* by Dr. E. H. Linfoot, 533
Bovien, P., and others : Observations on the Moth *Plusia gamma* in Denmark in 1946, 628
Bowden, J. : Appointed entomologist, Gold Coast, 702
Bowden, K., and others : Acetylenic Ketones, 205
Bowman, C. A. M. (Barby, D., and) : The Perfect Buffer, 586
Boxer, Jaques (Reitler, Dr. Rudolph, and) : An Antibiotically Active and Slightly Pathogenic Member of the *Bac. brevis* found in Man, 24
Boyd, A. W. : The Country Diary of a Cheshire Man, *review* by Miss Frances Pitt, 928
Boyd, Brigadier John S. K. : Appointed director of the Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, 374
Brabazon of Tara, Lord : Physiology in Horse-racing, 673
Brachi, D. P. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in geography at University College, Hull, 513
Bradley, Dr. A. J. : X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 918
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260, 262
The Austin Wing of the Cavendish Laboratory, 326
Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 781, 842
Bragg, Sir Lawrence (Bond, Elizabeth B., and) : The Rutherford Papers in the Library of the Cavendish Laboratory, 714
Brambell, Prof. F. W. Rogers, and Mills, Ivor H. : Presence of Fibrinogen in the Yolk Sac Content of Rabbits, 24
Brand, T. T. : Appointed conservator of forests, Nigeria, 374
Brasseur, Prof. H. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Braunstein, Dr. A. E., and Kritzmann, M. G. : Co-Aminopherase, Co-Decarboxylase and Pyridoxal, 102
Brazier, Dr. L. G. : Awarded a Transmission Section Premium (Sebastian de Ferranti Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Joints and Sealing Ends for Pressure Cable, 194
Development of High-Voltage Gas Pressure Cables, 757
Breckpot, Prof. R. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Bremner, Dr. J. G. M. : Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 593
Bremner, J. M., and others : Metallo-organic Complexes in Soil, 790
Brenchley, Dr. W. E. : Modern Aspects of Plant Nutrition, *review*, 397
Brett, Dr. M. A. : Taxonomic Problems of Fungi, 694
Breuil, Prof. H. : La découverte de l'antiquité de l'homme et quelquesunes de ses evidences (Huxley Memorial Lecture of the Royal Anthropological Society for 1941), 15, 337
Brian, M. V. (Tomes, G. A. R., and) : An Electronic Method of Tracing the Movements of Beetles in the Field, 551
Brian, Dr. P. W., and others : Fungistatic Activity of Ethylenic and Acetylenic Compounds, 876
Brian, R. C. (Geoghegan, M. J., and) : Influence of Bacterial Polysaccharides on Aggregate Formation in Soils, 837
Briars, A. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 513
Bridger, G. W. : Combustion of Carbon and Carbon Monoxide, 236
Bridgman, Prof. P. W. : Awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics for 1946, 825 ; work of, 825
Brightman, R. : Reflexions on Planning, a Plea for the Family, *review*, 357
Science of Management, *review*, 602
A Reference Book of Industrial Research, *review*, 645
Appeal to Clio, *review*, 684
Theory and Practice of Government, *review*, 770
Brillouin, Prof. Léon : Wave Propagation in Periodic Structures, *review* by Prof. Max Born, 926
Brimble, L. J. F. : Scientific Posts in the Development of Atomic Energy, 193
Brimble, L. J. F. (Born, Prof. Max, and) : Science in Egypt, 43
Brindley, Dr. G. W. : X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 918
Bristol City Museum and Art Gallery : Annual Report for 1945, 411
Bristowe, Dr. W. S. : Man's Reaction to Mosquito Bites, 750
British Aircraft Constructors, Society of : Aircraft Exhibition at Radlett Aerodrome, 443

British Association : Presidential Address (Sir Richard Gregory), 114
Election of Sir Henry Dale as president for 1947, 124
Election of Officers, 162
Conference on London Traffic and the London Plan, 338, 438
Mathematical Tables, Vol. 1, Circular and Hyperbolic Functions, Exponential and Sine and Cosine Integrals, Factorial Function and Allied Functions, Hermitian Probability Functions, second edition, *review*, 360
British Association of Chemists, and others : Conference on Science and Human Welfare, 721
British Beekeepers' Association : Establishment of a Research Committee, 51
British Bryological Society : Jubilee of the, 580
British Chemical Manufacturers, Association of, in conjunction with the Institution of Chemical Engineers, the Institute of Petroleum, and the British Chemical Plant Manufacturers Association : Memorandum to the Government on Chemical Engineering as a Profession, 20, 93
British Chemical Plant Manufacturers Association, in conjunction with the Institution of Chemical Engineers, the Institute of Petroleum, and the Association of British Chemical Manufacturers : Memorandum to the Government on Chemical Engineering as a Profession, 20, 93
British Commonwealth Scientific Conference : Opened by Herbert Morrison, 90
British Council : To show French films in Microbiology and Protistology, 20
Annual Report for the Year ended March 31, 1946, 953
British Drug Houses, Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. Frank Hartley as manager of the Scientific Services Department, 581
The B.D.H. Book of Organic Reagents for Analytical Use, ninth edition, *review* by Dr. F. B. Kipping, 929
British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association : Annotated list of published papers, 785
British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association : Appointment of Bruce H. Leeson as director, 336
British Embassy in Buenos Aires : Appointment of Major T. A. Rattray as agricultural attaché, 867
British Institute of Philosophy : Twenty-one Years of the, 279
British Institution of Radio Engineers : Twentieth Annual Report, 444
Twenty-first anniversary, 660
British Intelligence Objectives Sub-Committee (Ministry of Fuel and Power and) : Technical Report on the Ruhr Coalfield, 226
British Iron and Steel Research Association : Appointment of Dr. F. D. Richardson as head of the Chemistry Department, 127
Appointment of M. W. Thring as head of the Physics Department, 162
Appointment of Dr. W. C. Newell as head of the Steel Castings Division, 162
Appointment of E. L. Diamond as mechanical engineer to the Plant Engineering Division, 162
Appointment of Dr. M. L. Becker as superintendent metallurgist, 336
Appointment of W. C. Fahie as head of the Instrument Section in the Physics Department, 443
British Medical Association Committee : A Charter for Health (under the Chairmanship of Sir John Boyd Orr), *review* by Cyril Bibby, 219
British Mission to Japan : Report on the Effects of the Atomic Bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 151
British Museum (Natural History) : Lectures by Dr. J. Ramsbottom on Edible Fungi, 479
Re-opening of the, 617
Acquisitions at the, 722
British Mycological Society : Fiftieth anniversary meeting, 412
Jubilee of the (G. C. Ainsworth), 693
British Photographers, Institute of : Olaf Bloch Memorial Award for 1947, 870
British Postgraduate Medical School : Appointment of Dr. C. V. Harrison to the University of London readership in morbid anatomy, 617
Appointment of Dr. John McMichael to the University of London chair of medicine, 782
British Rheologists' Club : Discussion on the Measurement of Viscosity, 244
Conference on the Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
British School of Archæology at Athens : Annual of the, Vol. 40 for 1940–45, 661
Appointment of J. M. Cook as director, 870
British Social Hygiene Council : Appointment of Dr. Fred Grundy as chairman of the Executive Committee, 548
Brockway, Prof. L. O. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 263
Broda, Dr. E. : Ultra-micro Methods in Nuclear Chemistry, 313
Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for Li-D Neutrons by a Track Count Method, 872
Broda, Dr. E., and Wright, P. K. : Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for Li-D Neutrons by a Chemical Method, 871
Broili, Prof. F. : *Obituary* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 16
Bronk, Detlev W., and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Brooker, H. R., and others : Electrical Contacts, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
Broom, Dr. R. : The Illustrations of the Australopithecinæ, 714
Bröste, K., and Fischer-Moller, K. : The Mediæval Norsemen at Gardar—Anthropological Investigation, 803
Brown, C. J. (Astbury, Prof. W. T., and) : Structure of Terylene, 871
Brown, Dr. E. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Brown, Dr. G. L. : Human Ecology in relation to the Physico-Chemical Factors, 257
Brown, H. N. : Dry Ice, 489
Brown, Harley P. : Structure and Mechanics of the Protozoan Flagellum, 763
Brown, Dr. William : Personality and Religion, *review* by the Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 112
Retirement from the Wilde readership in mental philosophy at the Oxford University Institute of Experimental Psychology, 938 ; work of, 938
Browne, Major G. St. J. Orde : Labour Conditions in East Africa, 319
Brownlee, K. A. : Industrial Experimentation, *review* by D. J. Finney, 687
Bruce, Maurice : Language as a Social and Political Factor in Europe (Stanley Rundle), *review*, 325
Democratic Values, *review*, 395
Co-operative Living in Palestine (Henrik F. Infield), *review*, 398
Brues, Prof. Charles T. : Insect Dietary, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 728
Brumberg, Dr. E. M., and Larionow, Prof. L. Th. : Ultra-Violet Absorption in Living and Dead Cells, 663
Brunt, Prof. D. : Human Ecology in relation to the Physico-Chemical Factors, 256
Bryological Society, British : Jubilee of the, 580
Buddin, W., and Garrett, S. D. : The Take-all Fungus in the south of England, 204
Bugge, J. A. W. : Solid Diffusion and Petrogenesis, 274
Bugge, P. E., and others : Surface Area Determination, 28
Buist, J. M. : Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Bull, B. A. : Pharmaceutical Products and their Manufacture, 193
Bull, H. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 537, 538
Bullard, Dr. E. C. : Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 934
Bullock, Prof. Theodore Holmes : A Preparation for the Physiological Study of the Unit Synapse, 555
Bullough, Dr. W. S. : Mitotic Activity in the Mouse, 454
Appointed honorary lecturer in zoology in the University of Sheffield, 702
Bunn, C. W. : Polymers and Polymerization, 224
Bunn, C. W., and Emmett, H. : Topography of Crystal Faces, 164
Bunting, Dr. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Bunton, C. A., and others : Nitration of Phenol and Aniline Derivatives—Role of Nitrous Acid, 514
Burch, Dr. C. R. : The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 221
Burgers, Prof. J. M. : At the first General Assembly of the International Council of Scientific Unions since the War, 228
Science and Human Welfare, 721
Burges, Dr. N. A. : Appointed to the chair of botany in the University of Sydney, 659 ; work of, 659
Burgess, P. F. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Malaya, 870
Burk, R. E., and Grummitt, Oliver (edited by) : Major Instruments of Science and their Applications to Chemistry, *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Burke-Gaffney, Dr. H. J. O'D. : Appointed assistant director of the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 127
Burkitt, M. C. : Prehistoric Archæology of Gujurat, *review*, 853.
Burnet, Dr. F. M. : Vaccinia Hæmagglutinin, 119
Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 406
Burnett, G. M., and Melville, Prof. H. W. : Effect of Environment on the Reactivity of High Polymers, 553
Burroughs, Ann M. (Hawking, Frank, and) : Transmission of *Litomosoides corinii* to Mice and Hamsters, 98
Burton, Dr. Maurice : *Obituary* of Dr. Walter Arndt, 612
Bush, Raymond : Frost and the Fruitgrower, second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 78
Bushnell, G. H. S. : Contemporary Culture of the Cáhita Indians, 69
Buston, Dr. H. W., and others : Cause of Physiological Activity of 'Gammexane', 22
Busvine, Dr. J. R. : New Synthetic Contact Insecticides, 22
Butler, C. P. : Active Aurora of September 26, 1946, 558
Butler, Dr. J. A. V. : Life and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, 153
The Tools of Protein Research, *review*, 323
Digestion (edited by H. J. Vonk, Dr. J. J. Mansour-Bek and E. J. Slijper), Part 1, *review*, 689
Biochemical Perspective, *review*, 728
Butt, F. H. : External Morphology of *Amphimallon majalis*, the European Cockchafer, 512
Buxton, Anthony : Fisherman Naturalist, *review* by Seton Gordon, 499
Byers, A., and Hickinbottom, Dr. W. J. : Oxidation of Olefins by Peracids, 341
Byström, A. : Oxides of Lead, 275

CABOT, E. C. : Dual Drainage of Lakes, 715
Calcutt, G., and others : Production of Metabolic Benzpyrene Derivatives *in vitro*, 417
Caldwell, Dr. John : Mosaic Disease of the Narcissus, 735
Caldwell, Dr. John (Blencowe, John W., and) : A New Virus Disease of Tomatoes, 96
Callender, Dr. Sheila T. E. : Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 412
Callow, D., and others : Adaptation of *Staphylococcus aureus* to Growth in the Presence of certain Antibiotics, 818
Calpine, J. C. : Awarded a John Hopkinson Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Cambridge Philosophical Society : Hopkins Prize awarded to Prof. J. D. Cockcroft and to Prof. E. A. Milne, 743
Cameron, Prof. G. R. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276, 277
D.D.T., *review*, 359
Camis, Prof. M. : *Death* of, 422 ; *obituary* by Dr. R. S. Creed, 576
Campbell, G. A., and West, Dr. T. F. : The Truth about D.D.T., 21
Campbell, G. A. (West, Dr. T. F., and) : D.D.T., the Synthetic Insecticide, *review* by Prof. G. R. Cameron, 359
Campbell, J. G. : Primary Carcinoma of the Liver in the Duck, 711
Campbell, J. W. : Food Habits of the Wigeon, 488
Campbell, Dr. Norman R. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Experiment and Theory in Statistics, 521
Canada, High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in : Appointment of J. A. Young as assistant agricultural adviser, 513
Cancer Hospital (Free), Royal : Retirement of Prof. E. L. Kennaway from the directorship of the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 51
Appointment of Dr. Alexander Haddow to the directorship of the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 51
Title of University of London professor emeritus of experimental pathology conferred on Prof. E. L. Kennaway, 267
Appointment of Dr. J. F. Danielli to the University of London readership in cell physiology, 513
Cannon, Prof. W. B. : *Obituary*, 87
Cansdale, G. S. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 374
Cantacuzène Institute (the Staff of the) : Handbook of Infectious Diseases (under the direction of Prof. C. Ionescu-Mihaesti and Prof. M. Ciuca), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 398
Carlsberg Laboratory : *Comptes rendus* of the, 126

Carlström, Diego, and Edelstam, Carl : Methods of Marking Reptiles for Identification after Recapture, 748
Carmichael, Dr. E. A. : Human Ecology in relation to the Physico-Chemical Factors, 256
Carnegie, Sir Francis : *Death* of, 231
Carnegie Corporation of New York : Annual Report for 1945, 351
Carnegie Institution of Washington : Retirement of Dr. John A. Fleming from the directorship of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 21
Appointment of Dr. H. A. Tuve as director of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 21
Yearbook No. 44 for 1944–45, 526
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : Forty-fourth Annual Report, 385
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : Grants for Museums, 161
Carpenter, Dr. C. M. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Carpenter, Prof. G. D. Hale : Mimetic Polymorphism, 277
Carr, J. G., and Currie, Dr. Ethel D. : Awarded jointly the Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1943–45, 18
Carter, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Carter, Kenneth : Appointed secretary of the Therapeutic Research Corporation of Great Britain, Ltd., 743
Carter, R. J. : Electrometric Analysis, 845
Casimir, Prof. H. B. G., and Polder, D. : Influence of Retardation on the London—van de Waals Forces, 787
Caspari, Dr. Ernst : Oxidation of Tryptophane by Homogenized $a+$ $a+$ and *aa Ephestia* Tissue, 555
Castle, Lieut.-Colonel J. C. : Copies of *Nature* for Service Men in Italy, 445
Cattelain, E., and others : Purification of Benzene and Toluene, 631
Cave-Browne-Cave, Wing-Comdr. T. R. : London Traffic and the London Plan, 440
Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge : Formal opening of the Austin Wing by Sir John Anderson, 160
The Austin Wing of the (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 326
The Rutherford Papers in the Library of the (Elizabeth B. Bond and Sir Lawrence Bragg), 714
Ceburkina, N. V., and others : Chemical Composition of *Rickettsia prowazeki*, 912
Cermák, K. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. Uzel, 230
Cerny, Dr. Jaroslav : Appointed to the University of London chair of Egyptology at University College, 162
Chabrier, P., and others : Purification of Benzene and Toluene, 631
Chadwick, Sir James : Atomic Energy and its Application (Melchett Lecture for 1946 of the Institute of Fuel), 479
Chagas, Dr. C., and others: Low-Voltage Discharge of the Electric Eel, 746
Chakrabarty, Dr. S. K. : Cascade Showers under Thin Layers of Materials, 166
Chalmers, Dr. B., and others : Thermal Etching of Silver, 482
Grain Boundaries in Metals, 875
Chamberlain, Dr. N. H. : Purification of Textile Fibres, *review*, 810
Chamberlain, Dr. N. H., and others : Alginic Acid Diacetate, 553
Chamberlin, R. T. : The Moon's Lack of Folded Ranges, 205
Champion, Dr. F. C. (Ray, R. R., and) : Single Scattering of Fast β-Particles by Protons, 753
Chapman, Prof. S. : Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 191
Chapman, Prof. V. J. : Marine Algæ of New Zealand, 596
Charles University (Karlova Universita), (Prof. V. Vojtíšek), *review*, 431
Chaston, Dr. J. C., and others : Electrical Contacts, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
Chatham House Study Group : Report on the Pattern of Pacific Security, 579
Chatterjee, Dr. D. : A New Genus of Cucurbitaceæ, 345
Indian Species of *Arisaema*, 490
Chelsea Polytechnic : Appointment of Dr. J. F. J. Dippy as head of the Department of Chemistry, 867
Course of lectures on Recent Advances in Dairy Technology to be given at the Central Laboratories of the Express Dairy Co., Ltd., 870
Chemical Committee, Joint : Memorandum on Patent Law Reform, 725
Chemical Engineers, Institution of : Bursaries in Chemical Engineering, 21
Chemical Engineers, Institution of, in conjunction with the Institute of Petroleum, the Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, and the British Chemical Plant Manufacturers Association : Memorandum to the Government on Chemical Engineering as a Profession, 20, 93
Chemical Industry, Society of : Hessel Memorial Lecture (Dr. W. P. Cohoe), 91
Chemical Industry, Society of (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group) : Conference on the Nutritive Values of Foods and Condiments, 85
Chemical Industry, Society of (Roads and Building Materials Group) : Symposium on Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 11
Chemical Industry, Society of (South Wales Section), the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists (Physical Methods Group), and the Royal Institute of Chemistry (Cardiff and District Section) : Meeting devoted to Electrometric Analysis, 844
Chemical Plant Manufacturers Association, British, in conjunction with the Institution of Chemical Engineers, the Institute of Petroleum, and the Association of British Chemical Manufacturers : Memorandum of the Government on Chemical Engineering as a Profession, 20, 93
Chemical Society : Symposium on Polymers and Polymerization, 222
Tilden Lecture (Prof. M. Stacey), 702
Eleventh Liversidge Lecture (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 743
Faraday Lecture to be delivered by Sir Robert Robinson, 785
Exhibition at the Science Museum of British Chemistry during the past Century, 906
Chemistry, Royal Institute of : Award of the Meldola Medal of the Society of Maccabæans to be resumed for 1946, 869
Chemistry, Royal Institute of, and the Institute of Physics : Joint discussion on Dielectrics, 121
Chemistry, Royal Institute of (Cardiff and District Section), the Society of Chemical Industry (South Wales Section), and the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists (Physical Methods Group) : Meeting devoted to Electrometric Analysis, 844
Chemists, British Association of, and others : Conference on Science and Human Welfare, 721
Chen, T. T. : Induction of Conjugations in *Paramecium*, 715
Chenery, Dr. E. M. : Are Hydrangea Flowers Unique ?, 240
Cherrill, Supt. F. R. : Radio Transmission of Finger Prints, 525
Cherry, E. C. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium (Ambrose Fleming Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Cherwell, Lord : Power Production by Nuclear Energy, 255
Cheshunt Experimental and Research Station : Report for 1944, 266
Chesters, Prof. C. G. C. : Elected president of the British Mycological Society for 1947, 693
The Relation of Soil Fungi to Forestry and Soil Fertility, 694
Chicago Natural History Museum : Annual Report for 1945, 678
Chilton, L. V. : Instruments in Present-day Science, *review*, 76
Christ, Henry I. : Naming the Constellations, 869
Christopherson, D. G. : Defence Against the Atomic Bomb, 151
Chu, S. P. : Recent Marine Biological Research, 884
Chubb, E. C. : Museums and the Advancement of Science, 942
Cicardo, Vicente H. (Izzo, Prof. Roque A., and) : The Thyroid and Tuberculosis, 590
City and Guilds College : Title of emeritus professor in mechanical engineering conferred on Prof. E. F. D. Witchell by the University of London, 906
Ciuca, Prof. M. (the Staff of the Cantacuzène Institute under the direction of Prof. C. Ionescu-Mihaesti and) : Handbook of Infectious Diseases, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 398
Civil Engineers, Institution of : Civil Engineering as a Career, 33
Presidential Address by Sir William Halcrow, 742
Election of officers for 1946–47, 742
Christmas lantern lectures on Railways, 870
Awards, 908
Claesson, Stig : A New Type of Diffusion Cell, 834
Clar, Dr. Eric : Arrival from Czechoslovakia to work in the Chemistry Department of the University of Glasgow as an I.C.I. Fellow, 827
Clark, A. M. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 411
Clark, Chester W. (Andrews, Dr. Donald H., and) : Demodulation by Superconductivity, 945
Clark, F. E. Le Gros : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Clark, J. Desmond : Prehistoric Finds from Abyssinia, 454
Clark, Prof. W. E. Le Gros : The Inside Story of the Skull, *review*, 5
Early Man and Apes in the Far East, *review*, 427
The Illustrations of the Australopithecinæ, 714
Clarke, N. : Appointed assistant director of veterinary services, Nigeria, 195
Clarke, R. C. : Appointed land surveyor, Hong Kong, 702
Clavier, C. A. (Allan, H. R., and) : Disintegration of Magnesium and Aluminium by Deuterons, 832
Clayton, R. J. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Clayton, R. J., and others : Radio Measurements in the Decimetre and Centimetre Wavebands, 33
Coal Board, National : Appointment of Prof. Douglas Hay as chief mining engineer, 336
Appointment of Prof. H. L. Riley as director of carbonization research, 867
Coales, J. F. : Awarded a John Hopkinson Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Coates, R. H. : Awarded a Non-Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Cochrane, V. W. : Rust of Cultivated Roses, 30
Cockcroft, Prof. J. D. : Atomic Energy, 206
Awarded a Hopkins Prize of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 743
Cohn, Edwin J., and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Cohoe, Dr. W. P. : Science and Anglo-American Relations, 91
Cold Spring Harbor : Symposium on Heredity and Variation in Micro-organisms, 363
Cole, Prof. F. J. : John Ray's Tomb, 345
Cole, Horace : Appointed lecturer in the chemistry of glass at the University of Sheffield, 93
Colebrook, F. M. : Basic Mathematics for Radio Students, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 254
Coleman, Dr. D. : Fibrous Proteins, 474
Coles, Robert R. : Sky Fantasia, 580
Collar, A. R. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 21
College of St. Mark and St. John, Chelsea : Appointment of Cyril Bibby as senior lecturer, 93
Collenberg, Prof. Q., and Scholander, A. : Influence of the Nature and Concentration of Supporting Electrolyte on Polarographic Diffusion Current, 449
Collie, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Collis, C. B., and others : Hydrocarbon Azeotropes of Benzene, 60
Colonial Office : Post-War Training for the Colonial Service, 73
Appointments and Promotions, 195, 374, 513, 702, 870, 908
Organisation of the Colonial Service, 319
Labour Conditions in East Africa (Report by Major G. St. J. Orde Browne), 319
Colwell, Dr. H. A. : *Death* of, 158 ; *obituary*, 229
Common, Dr. R. H., and Bolton, W. : Influence of Gonadal Hormones on the Serum Lipochrome and Riboflavin of the Domestic Fowl, 95
Commonwealth Fund of New York : Fellowships Awards for 1946–47, 126
Fellowships for 1947, 662
Comrie, Dr. L. J. : Babbage's Dream Comes True, *review*, 567
Conway, Dr. Elsie : Browsing of *Patella*, 752
Cook, Sir Frederick : London Traffic and the London Plan, 440
Cook, J. M. : Appointed director of the British School of Archæology in Athens, 870
Cooke, Miss P. M. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Cooper, B. S. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 346
Cooper, Herbert J. (edited by) : Scientific Instruments, *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Cope, Prof. Thomas D. : Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon, 381
Cordoba Observatory : Celebrations of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the foundation of, 55
Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the (Dr. E. Gaviola), 402
Corin, Thomas : Awarded a Sir William White Post-graduate Scholarship in Naval Architecture by the Institution of Naval Architects, 548
Corlett, E. C. B. : Awarded an Aluminium Development Association Research Scholarship by the Institution of Naval Architects, 548

Corner, E. J. H. : Japanese Men of Science in Malaya during Japanese Occupation, 63
Cornett, M. L. (McHenry, E. W., and) : Vitamin B and Fat Anabolism, 349
Cornford, E. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. L. B. C. Cunningham, 408
Cornish, Dr. Vaughan : The Photography of Scenery, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 431
Corson, Dr. J. F. : Retirement as acting assistant director of the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 127
Coryndon Memorial Museum, Nairobi : Annual Report for 1945, 941
Appointment of Dr. L. S. B. Leakey as full-time curator, 941
Cosslett, Dr. V. E. : Introduction to Electron Optics, *review* by A. H. Beck, 685
Cotereau, H., and others : Effect of Vitamin P on the Thyroid in Guinea Pigs, 343
Cotton, A. D. : Importance of Taxonomy, 105
Cotton, Prof. H. : Electric Discharge Lamps, *review* by V. J. Francis, 146
Cotton Trade War Memorial Fund : Scholarships for students, 93
Coulson, Dr. E. A., and Herington, E. F. G. : Theory of Binary Azeotropes, 198
Coulthard, R. : Appointed assistant director of veterinary services, Nigeria, 195
Coumoulos, Dr. Helen : Dental Condition of Five-year-old Elementary School Children, 559
Courcy-Ireland, M. G. de : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Uganda, 702
Courtaulds, Ltd. : Gift of £60,000 to the Manchester College of Technology, 19
Cousins, C. M. (Wolf, J., and) : Hypochlorite Sterilization of Metal Surfaces Infected with Bacteria suspended in Milk, 755
Coutts, Dr. W. E. : Testicle and Spermatic Tract Lesions in Lymphogranuloma Venereum, 487
Cowley, J. M., and Rees, A. L. G. : Refraction Effects in Electron Diffraction, 550
Cowling, T. G. : General Magnetic Field of the Sun, 31
Cox, A. J. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 374
Cox, J. W. : Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 190
Craggs, Dr. J. D., and Hopwood, W. : Observation of Spectral Lines with Electron Multiplier Tubes, 618
Craig, D. P. : Long Wave-length Absorption Bands of Aromatic Molecules, 235
Craig, Dr. Howard Reid : Appointed director of the New York Academy of Medicine, 662
Cranbrook Institute of Science, Michigan : Award of the first Mary Soper Pope Medal to Dr. Frans Verdoorn, 866
Cranley, M. J. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 412
Creed, Dr. R. S. : *Obituary* of Prof. M. Camis, 576
Creveld, Prof. S. van, and Mastenbroek, Dr. G. G. A. : Use of Normal Human Plasma Fractions in Hæmophilia, 447
Crew, Prof. F. A. E. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276, 277
Crisp, Dr. D. J. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Critchley, Dr. M. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Cromwell, Dr. B. T. : Appointed reader in botany at University College, Hull, 513
Cronin, H. F. : London Traffic and the London Plan, 440
Cronshaw, Dr. C. J. T. : Technical Service, the Vital Link between the Producer and the Consumer, 638
Cronshey, James F. H. : The Perfect Stage of *Botrytis squamosa* Walker, 379
Crowfoot, Dr. D. M., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Arctium minus* and *Onopordon tauricum*, 744
Crowther, Prof. J. A. : Science Presents Itself, *review*, 3
Cruickshank, A. J. O. : Appointed an assistant in electrical engineering in the University of Glasgow, 513
Cuer, P., and Lattes, C. M. G. : Radioactivity of Samarium, 197
Cullinan, Stephen J. (Walsh, Thomas, and) : Marsh Spot Disease of Peas, 30
Cunliffe, Dr. A. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in physics at University College, Hull, 513
Cunningham, G. E., and others : Alginic Acid Diacetate, 553
Cunningham, Dr. L. B. C. : *Obituary* by E. C. Cornford, 408
Curd, Dr. F. H. S., and Rose, Dr. F. L. : A Possible Mode of Action of 'Paludrine', 707
Currie, Dr. Ethel D., and Carr, J. G. : Awarded jointly the Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1943–45, 18
Cury, Amadeu, and others : *Tinea nigra*, 65
Czekalowski, J. W. (Skarzynski, B., and) : Utilization of Phenols and related Compounds by *Achromobacter*, 304

DADSWELL, Dr. H. E., and Wardrop, A. B. : Cell Wall Deformations in Wood Fibres, 174
Dahlgren, Prof. Ulric : *Death* of, 371
Dainton, Dr. F. S. (Ashmore, Dr. P. G., and) : Chain-initiating Process in the Reaction between Hydrogen and Oxygen between the Second and Third Explosion Limits, 416
Dakin, Prof. W. H. : Life-History of a Species of *Metapenaeus* in Australian Coastal Lakes, 99
Dale, Sir Henry : Elected president of the British Association for 1947, 124 ; work of, 124
Elected a trustee of the Belt Memorial Fellowships, 162
D'Alello, Dr. G. F. : Experimental Plastics and Synthetic Resins, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 689
Dalgleish, Dr. C. E. (Mann, Dr. F. G., and) : Adrenaline Carboxylic Acid (N-Methyl-β-(3 : 4-dihydroxyphenyl)-serine), 375
Dalladay, Arthur J. (edited by) : The British Journal Photographic Almanac and Photographer's Daily Companion for 1946, *review*, 79
Dalling, Prof. T. : Eradication of Tuberculosis in Cattle, 311
Dalton, John : Memorial to, 193
Daly, E. F., and Sutherland, Dr. G. B. B. M. : Infra-Red Recording with the Cathode Ray Oscilloscope, 591
Danielli, Dr. J. F. : Establishment of Cytochemical Techniques, 129, 917
Appointed to the University of London readership in cell physiology at the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), 513
Daniels, Marc : Health of University Students in Italy, 783
Danish Biological Station : Fifty Years Work of the (Dr. H. Blegvad), 92
Dannevig, Dr. Alf : A Revival of Natural Oyster Beds, 951
Darby, Prof. H. C. : The Theory and Practice of Geography, 741
Darbyshire, J., and others : A Frequency Analyser used in the Study of Ocean Waves, 329
Darlington, Dr. C. D. : Postal Communications with the U.S.S.R., 29
Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 781, 842
Darwin, Sir Charles : Scientific Instruments in Britain, 67
Dastur, Prof. R. H. : The Periodic Partial Failures of American Cottons in the Punjab, 524
Datar, Dr. D. S., and Datar, S. S. : Feeble Paramagnetism of Hexavalent Chromium, 518
Davey, Flight-Lieut. E. G. : Appointed assistant director of the Observatory, Mauritius, 870
David, Capt. W. W. : Torpedoes, their Use and Development during the War, 364
Davidson, Dr. Martin (edited by) : The Gyroscope and its Applications, *review* by Dr. Robert C. Gray, 250
Davidson, R. P. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 702
Davies, Dr. E. T. : Appointed to the chair of mathematics at University College, Southampton, 513 ; work of, 513
Davis, R. : The Electric Spark, *review*, 603
Davis and Orioli : Catalogue No. 125 on Classics of Science and Medicine, 869
Davson, J., and Susman, W. : Bone Formation in the Lung, 204
Dawson, R. B., and Escritt, J. R. : Leather-Jacket Control with Benzene Hexachloride and with D.D.T., 448
Use of Growth-promoting Substances for Weed Control in Sports Turf, 748
Dawson, Warren R. : The Huxley Papers, *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 855
Day, W. R. : Root Disease in Conifers, 57
De Greve, L. (Van Itterbeek, Prof. A., and) : Resistivity of Thin Nickel Films at Low Temperatures, 100
De Meillon, Dr. Botha : Effect on some Blood-sucking Arthropods of 'Gammexane' when Fed to a Rabbit, 839
De Meillon, Dr. Botha, and Golberg, Dr. Leon : Nutritional Studies on Blood-sucking Arthropods, 269
De Navasquez, Dr. S. J. : Title of University of London reader in pathology conferred on, 233
De Oya, J. C., and others : Alloxan Diabetes and Kidney Function, 589
Debye, —. : Dielectrics, 122
Debye, Peter, and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Defence Research Policy, Committee on : Formation of a, 509
Delépine, Prof. : Racemic Acid, 512
Delf, Dr. E. M. : Culturing Algæ and Flagellates, *review*, 146
Demerec, M. : Mutations in Bacteria, 274
Dennis, R. W. G. (Garrett, S. D., and) : The Take-all Fungus in Scotland, 204
Dent, Miss B. M. (Fleming, Sir Arthur, and) : What an Industrialist Expects of an Information Service, 491
Dent, Dr. C. E. : Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 412
Desch, Dr. H. E. : Japanese Men of Science in Malaya during the War, 513
Desirant, Dr. M. : Absorption Spectrum of Trithioformaldehyde and Thiometaformaldehyde, 518
Devons, Dr. S. : Power Production by Nuclear Energy, 255
Dewar, M. J. S., and Bamford, Dr. C. H. : Polymerization of Methyl Methacrylate, 380
Dewey, John : Problems of Men, *review*, 322
Dey, Arun K. : Composition of Cupric Ammino Nitrates, 95
Diamond, E. L. : Appointed mechanical engineer to the Plant Engineering Division of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 162
Dianderas, Colonel : At the first General Assembly of the International Council of Scientific Unions since the War, 228
Dias, M. Vianna, and others : Convulsions Produced in Frogs by Sudden Changes of Temperature, 64
Dick, A. T., and Bingley, J. B. : Molybdenum-Thiocyanate Complex, 516
Dick, Dr. J. : Resignation as lecturer in mechanical engineering at the University of Sheffield, 93
Dickens, Dr. Frank : Cancer Research in the United States, *review*, 217
Appointed to the Philip Hill chair of experimental biochemistry at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 513, 577 ; work of, 577
Dicker, Dr. S. E. : Elected to a Belt Memorial Fellowship, 162
Dillon, Michael : Self, a Study in Ethics and Endocrinology, *review*, 431
Dingle, Prof. H. : Science and Ethics, 184
In charge of the Departments of the History and Philosophy of Science and of the History of Medicine at University College, London, 445
Dion, W. M., and others : Nitrogenous Manuring and Eyespot of Wheat, 171
Dippy, Dr. J. F. J. : Appointed head of the Department of Chemistry at Chelsea Polytechnic, 867 ; work of, 867
Dippy, R. J. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Ditchburn, Prof. R. W. : Appointed to the chair of physics in the University of Reading, 192 ; work of, 192
Background of Applied Science, *review*, 894
Dixey, Dr. F. : Appointed director of Colonial Geological Surveys, 908
Dixon, Lieut. C. G. : Appointed senior geologist, British Guiana, 870
Dixon, Prof. H. H. : Mitotic Hormone, 756
Dixon (Jeremiah) : Charles Mason and (Prof. Thomas D. Cope), 381
Dixon, Dr. M., and Needham, Dr. D. M. : Biochemical Research on Chemical Warfare Agents, 432
Dixon, Dr. T. F. : Appointed professor of biochemistry in the Royal Medical College, Baghdad, 374
Dobell, Dr. Clifford : *Obituary* of Dr. J. J. Drbohlav, 697
Dodd, A. E. : Filing of Unpublished Material in the British Refractories Research Association, 940
Dodd, B. E. (Boorman, K. E., and) : An 'Incomplete' Form of α Agglutinin, 589
Dodds, Prof. E. C. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Dodds, Prof. E. R. : The Need for Moral and Intellectual Leadership, 279
Dominion Observatory, Wellington : Annual Report for 1943–44, 65
Donaldson, Group-Captain E. M. : New Air Speed Record, 371
Donaldson, W. A. : Appointed an assistant in mathematics in the University of Glasgow, 513
Doncaster, J. P., and Kassanis, B. : Plant Viruses, 885
Donn, William L. : Meteorology with Marine Applications, *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 181
Donovan, P. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone and Gambia, 870

Dorgelo, E. G. : Sintered Glass, 702
Dorman, Capt. A. E. : Appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 195
Dormer, K. J. : Anatomy of the Primary Vascular System in Dicotyledonous Plants, 737
van Dorp, Dr. D. A., and Arens, Dr. J. F. : Biological Activity of Vitamin A-Acid, 60
van Dorp, Dr. D. A. (Arens, Dr. J. F., and) : Activity of 'Vitamin A-Acid' in the Rat, 622
Dostrovsky, I., and Hughes, Prof. E. D. : A Convenient and Efficient Fractionating Column and its use in the Separation of the Heavy Isotopes of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 164
Douglas (Parker), Audrey M. B., and others : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Douglas, D. G., and MacKay, C. A. : Surface Tension of Slightly Soluble Fatty Acids, 716
Douglas, R. W. : Viscosity of Associated Liquids, 415
Douglass, P. M. (Russell, W. L., and) : Embryos from Unborn Mothers, 55
Dovaston, H. F. : Diseases of Flax, 723
Dove, G. A. W. : Appointed geologist, British Guiana, 702
Dovey, V. J., and others : Analysis of the Electrical Response of the Human Cortex to Photic Stimulation, 540
Doyer, Dr. Lucie C. : Plant Pathogenic Fungi, 694
Drake, F. R. (Aitken, Yvonne, and) : *Trifolium subterraneum* Linn. in Australia, 176
Drbohlav, Dr. J. J. : *Obituary* by Dr. Clifford Dobell, 697
Driver, C. M. (Hawkes, J. G., and) : Origin of the First European Potatoes and their Reaction to Length of Day, 168, 713
Druce, Dr. G. : *Obituary* of Prof. George Baborovsky, 698
Druett, H. A. : Determination of the Variation of Composition of Airborne Crystalline Materials with Particle Size, 946
Drury, Dr. A. N. : Appointed a member of the Agricultural Research Council, 479
Drygalski, Dr. E. von, und Machatschek, Dr. F. : Gletscherkunde, *review* by Dr. M. F. Perutz, 218
D'Silva, Dr. J. L. : Appointed to the University of London readership in physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 513
Duchesne, Dr. Jules : Spectroscopic Arguments for Isomeric Structures in o-Chloro-Acids, 452
Dudley, D. R. : The University and Society, *review*, 686
Dudley, Dr. J. R. : Fibrous Proteins, 476
Duff, R. B. (Percival, Dr. E. G. V., and) : Production of a Derivative of 5 : 6 Anhydroglucose by the Hydrolysis of an Ethereal Sulphate, 29
Duffy, E. : Alloxan Diabetes in the Rabbit, 454
Appointed assistant pathologist to the Royal Cancer Hospital, Glasgow, 827
Duguid, Prof. J. B. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 277
Dunbar, Dr. Flanders : Emotions and Bodily Changes, third edition, *review* by Prof. L. J. Witts, 252
Duncan, G. A. : International Trade, 616
Duncan, Dr. Joseph F. : Appointed a member of the Agricultural Research Council, 479
Duncanson, W. E. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 617
Dunlop Rubber Co. : Retirement of Dr. D. F. Twiss as chief chemist, 159
Grant to the Department of Colloid Science, University of Cambridge, for research work on molecular structure, 338
Dunn, E., and others : Control of Wireworm, 587
Dunsheath, Dr. P. : Research and the Smaller Firm, 638
Dunsmuir, R., and others : Resonance Methods of Dielectric Measurement at Centimetre Wavelengths, 33
Dunworth, J. V. (Hill, J. M., and) : Rate of Spread of Discharge along the Wire of a Geiger Counter, 833
Duperier, Dr. A. : Solar and Sidereal Diurnal Variations of Cosmic Rays, 196
Solar and Sidereal 6-Hourly Variations of Cosmic Rays, 944
Dyers and Colourists, Society of : Symposium on Fibrous Proteins, 473
Dymond, Miss D. : Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 740
Dyson, Dr. G. M. : Taste and Smell, *review*, 40

EAGLE, Dr. H. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Eales, Dr. N. B. : Recent Marine Biological Research, 884
Earl, Prof. J. C. : Structure of the Sydnones, 909
Easibind, Ltd. : Cases for periodicals, 662
Eastman Kodak Company : Films for recording Ultra-Violet Radiation, 702
Ebro Observatory : Observations at the, 411
Economic and Social Research, National Institute of : Annual Report for 1944–45, 208
Edelstam, Carl (Carlström, Diego, and) : Methods of Marking Reptiles for Identification after Recapture, 748
Edge, Dr. W. L. : Awarded the Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1943–45, 18
Edlén, Prof. Bengt : The Identification of the Coronal Lines, 313
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W. : Colour Receptors in the Human Fovea, 301
Edsall, John T. (edited by Anson, M. L., and) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 323
Education, Ministry of : Intensive Training Courses in Technical Colleges, 93
Edward, Dr. J. T. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 411
Edwards, A. B. : Kerguelen Lavas, 172
Efflatoun Bey, Prof. H. C. : A Monograph of Egyptian Diptera, Part 6, Family Bombyliidæ, Section 1, 34
Egerton, Sir Alfred : Recent Low-Temperature Research at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 105
Science and Human Welfare, 721
Awarded the Rumford Medal of the Royal Society, 781, 841
Ehrenberg, Dr. W. : A Theorem in Statistical Mechanics, 308
Eilers, Dr. H. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
El-Katib, Dr. M. M. Taha : Skim Cheese as an Indispensable Food for the Poor in Egypt, 747
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Awards of Premiums for 1945–46, 21
Seventy-five years of the, 194
Election of officers for 1946–47, 194
Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, British : Annotated list of published papers, 785
Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, British : Appointment of Bruce H. Leeson as director, 336
Electrodepositors' Technical Society : Election of officers for 1946–47, 127
Electronics, Institution of, and others : Conference on Science and Human Welfare, 721
Eley, Dr. D. D. : Structure of Catalytic Metal Films, 449
Elliott, Dr. G. H. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Elliott, Dr. S. D. : Appointed to the University of London readership in bacteriology at the London Hospital Medical College, 782
Ellis, A. G. : Awarded a Transmission Section Premium (John Snell Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Ellis, E. G. : Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Ellis, Dr. G. W. : *Obituary* of J. A. Gardner, 17
Ellison, Dr. M. A. : Spectrographic Observations of the Solar Flare of July 25, 1946, 450
Elvehjem, C. A., and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Elvin, H. L. : Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 740
Emmett, H. (Bunn, C. W., and) : Topography of Crystal Faces, 164
Emmons, Dr. C. W. : Mycology and Medicine, 693
van den Ende, M., and others : Chemotherapy of Typhus, 204
English Electric Co. : Contribution of experimental equipment as well as £10,000 to the Hawksley Hydraulic Laboratory of the Imperial College of Science, 160
Ensgröm, A. : Quantitative Microchemical and Histochemical Analysis of Elements by X-Rays, 664
Entomology, Imperial Institute of : A Review of the Literature on Soil Insecticides (Dr. H. C. Gough), 53
Retirement of Dr. S. A. Neave from the directorship, 739
Appointment of Dr. W. J. Hall as director, 740
Epstein, Dr. M. : The Annual Register for 1945, *review*, 254
(Edited by) : The Statesman's Year Book for the Year 1946, *review*, 431
Erdélyi, A., and Todd, John : Advanced Instruction in Practical Mathematics, 690
Ericson, Hans : Purification and Adsorption of Diphtheria Toxoid, 350
Escritt, J. R. (Dawson, R. B., and) : Leather-Jacket Control with Benzene Hexachloride and with D.D.T., 448
Use of Growth-promoting Substances for Weed Control in Sports Turf, 748
'Espinasse, Paul G. : Appointed professor of zoology at University College, Hull, 513, 577 ; work of, 577
Essen, Dr. L., and Gordon-Smith, A. C. : Radio Frequency Measuring Technique, 33
Evans, A. C. : Distribution of Number of Segments in Earthworms and its Significance, 98
Evans, Dr. Alwyn G. : Reactions of Organic Halides in Solution, 586
Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 593
Evans, Dr. Alwyn G., and others : Friedel-Crafts Catalysts and Polymerization, 94
Evans, Prof. C. Lovatt : Starling's Principles of Human Physiology, ninth edition, *review* by Prof. H. S. Raper, 113
Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 479
Evans, Dr. D. P. : Electrometric Analysis, 845
Evans, Prof. M. G. : Polymers and Polymerization, 223
Evans, Dr. R. C. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Evans, Dr. Ulick R. : Metallic Corrosion, Passivity and Protection, second edition, *review* by Dr. H. Sutton, 927
Evans-Pritchard, E. E. : Appointed to the chair of social anthropology in the University of Oxford, 159 ; work of, 159
Evershed, J. : New Measures of the Sodium Line D_1 in the Solar Spectrum, 205
Solar Rotation and Shift towards the Red Measured in Prominence Spectra, 275
Ewald, Prof. P. P. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Ewer, D. W. : Recent Marine Biological Research, 885
Ewer, R. F. : A Response to Gravity in Young *Hydra*, 58
Exhibition of 1851, Royal Commissioners for the : Awards of Overseas Science Research Scholarships, 411
List of Whole-time Awards for Scientific Research, fourth edition, 701
Experimental Stress Analysis Group : Suggested formation of an, 478
Express Dairy Co., Ltd. : Course of lectures on Recent Advances in Dairy Technology to be given under the auspices of the Chelsea Polytechnic, 870
Eyring, Henry, and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3

FABIAN, Gy., and Matoltsy, G. : Test of a Cancerogenic Substance in respect to the 'Non-disjunction' Frequency of the X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila*, 911
Fábián, Gy. (Matoltsy, G., and) : Measurement of the Photodynamic Effect of Cancerogenic Substances with Biological Indicators, 877
Fabry, Prof. Charles : Propagation de la chaleur, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 894
Les radiations, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 894
Fagg, W. B. : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 14
Fahie, W. C. : Appointed head of the Instrument Section in the Physics Department of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 443 ; work of, 443
Fairfield, Dr. L. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Fairley, Dr. N. H. : Appointed to the Wellcome chair of tropical medicine at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 162
To cease to be director of the Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, but to become consultant in tropical medicine to the Wellcome Foundation, 374
Fairthorne, R. A. : Mathematical Technology, 916
Fairweather, Dr. A. : Awarded a Measurements Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Fanti, Dr. P., and Nance, M. : Acceleration of Thrombin Formation by a Plasma Component, 708
Faraday Society : Discussion on Dielectrics, 121
Discussion on the Physics and Chemistry of Swelling and Shrinking, 571
Farrington, Prof. Benjamin : The Character of Early Greek Science, 721
Science and Human Welfare, 721
Faulkner, O. T. : Retirement from the post of principal of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 476

Feachem, R. W. : A South American Anthropological Symposium, *review*, 769
Fearnsides, Prof. W. G. : Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 934
Fedotov, Prof. D. M. : Russian Work on Chemical Induction in Adult Animals, 367
Fegler, J., and Banister, J. : Blood Viscosity and Rate of Oxygen Exchange, 488
Feldberg, Dr. W., and others : Inhibiting Action of Fluorophosphonates on Cholinesterase, 625
Feldman, Dr. William H. : Awarded the Alvarenga Prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia for 1946, 195
Felix, Dr. A. : Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 406
Fellgett, P. B., and others : Use of Lead Sulphide Cells in Infra-red Spectroscopy, 873
Fermor, Sir Lewis : The Significance of Science for India, 312
Ferranti, V. Z. de : Elected president of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 194
Use of Electrical Power in Great Britain, 545
Ferreira Filho, J. Martins, and others : *Tinea nigra*, 65
Ferrier, Prof. R. M. : *Death* of, 698
Ferry, Dr. John D. : Awarded the Eli Lilly and Co. Prize of the American Chemical Society, 372 ; work of, 372
Field Studies, Council for the Promotion of : First Report on Flatford Mill Field Centre, 681
Fierz-David, H. E. : Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Chemie, *review* by Dr. E. J. Holmyard, 643
Finch, Prof. G. I. : X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 919
Fincham, J. R. S. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Scholarship, 581
Findlay, Dr. G. M. : Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 406
Finlay-Freundlich, E. : Structure of the Globular Star Clusters, 455
Finnegan, Dr. Susan : Acari as Agents transmitting Typhus in India, Australasia and the Far East, 267
Finney, D. J. : Statistics in Industrial Research, *review*, 687
Fire Research Board : Appointed jointly by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and the Fire Offices' Committee, 939
Fischer, Albert : Biology of Tissue Cells, *review* by P. B. Medawar, 461
Fischer, E. K. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Fischer-Moller, K. : The Mediæval Norse Settlements in Greenland—Anthropological Investigations, 803
Fischer-Moller, K. (Bröste, K., and) : The Mediæval Norsemen at Gardar—Anthropological Investigation, 803
Fisher, J. E. : Rotational Forces and Mountain Building, 204
Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Fisher's 'Problem of the Nile', 453
Testing the Difference between Two Means of Observations of Unequal Precision, 713
Fisher, W. A. P. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 537, 617
FitzGerald, Dr. Oliver : Uresse in the Gastric Mucosa and its Increase after a Meat Diet, Soya Bean Flour Diet or Urogastrone Injections, 305
Flamsteed : Tercentenary of, 192, 265
Flamsteed (1646–1719), John : Tercentenary of (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 290
Fleming, Sir Alexander : Awarded the honorary Gold Medal of the Royal College of Surgeons, 743
Awarded a Gold Medal in Therapeutics of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 828
(edited by) : Penicillin, *review* by Dr. J. Marshall, 772
Fleming, Sir Arthur, and Dent, Miss B. M. : What an Industrialist Expects of an Information Service, 491
Fleming, Dr. John A. : To retire from the directorship of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 21
Fleming, W. L. S. : Appointed director of the Scott Polar Research Institute, 942
Fletcher, Dr. A., and others : An Index of Mathematical Tables, *review* by Dr. A. C. Aitken, 252
Fleure, Prof. H. J. : *Obituary* of Harold J. E. Peake, 508
Florence, Prof. P. Sargant : Social Research and its Organisation, 368
The Social Survey, 696
Florey, Sir Howard : Awarded a Gold Medal in Therapeutics of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 828
Fodor, Dr. P. J. : Specific Inhibition of Esterase in Ester-Hydrolysing Enzyme Systems, 375
Fogg, A. : Role of Inertia in Hydrodynamic Lubrication, 452
Fomenka, L. D., and others : Adenosine Triphosphate in Mammalian Spermatozoa, 624
Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations : Report of the First Session of the Conference held at Quebec, 334
The Work and Aims of the (Nutrition Society conference on), 412
Report of the special meeting on Urgent Food Problems, 720
Ford, C. S., and others : Outline of Cultural Materials, 337
Ford, E. : Recent Marine Biological Research, 885
Forest Department of Sierra Leone : Report on Administration for 1945, 804
Forest Products Research Laboratories : Bulletin No. 1, Dry Rot in Wood, fourth edition, 52
Special Report No. 6, Swelling Stresses in Gels, and the Calculation of the Elastic Constants of Gels from their Hygroscopic Properties, 479
Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun : Annual Report for 1942–43, 615
Forsyth, P. J. E., and others : Grain Boundaries in Metals, 875
Fortescue, Prof. C. L. : Title of emeritus professor in the University of London conferred on, 782
Foster, Dr. J. S. : Awarded the Henry Marshall Tory Medal of the Royal Society of Canada, 206
Fouad I University, Cairo : Retirement of Prof. F. J. Lewis from the chair of botany, 124
Annual Report for 1944–45 of the Faculty of Science, 907
Fowles, G. : *Obituary* of G. H. J. Adlam, 408
Fox, Dr. F. W., and others : Nutritional Value of High-Extraction Wheat Meals, *erratum*, 267
Francis, John : Eradication of Tuberculosis in Cattle, 311
Francis, V. J. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Electric Discharge Lamps (Prof. H. Cotton), *review*, 146
Electric Discharge Lighting (F. G. Spreadbury), *review*, 430
Frank, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Frankland, Prof. Percy F. : Death of, 698 ; *obituary* by Prof. W. N. Haworth, 780
Fraser, Sir Francis : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Frazier, Prof. R. H. : Electricity for Engineers, 203
Freeman, G. M. (Weissenberg, Dr. K., and) : Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Freeman, W. E. : Appointed senior botanist, Nigeria, 374
French, D. M., and others : Diffusion in Solution, 445
French, Eleanor : *Obituary* of Dr. Otto May, 370
Freney, M. : Fibrous Proteins, 476
Frenkel, J. : Electric Contacts between Metallic Bodies, 757
Fretter, Dr. Vera : Recent Marine Biological Research, 884
Freund, Prof. Ernst : *Obituary* by Dr. R. Willheim, 229
Frey, Hilde (Webster, Dr. J. F., and) : Changes Occurring in *Bacillus fusiformis* during the Application of Penicillin, 59
Friends, Society of : To erect a memorial stone to John Dalton, 193
Fries, Dr. Nils : Nutrition of Fungi, 694
Frodsham, Jack (Taylor, H., and) : Assay of Toxic Effect of 'Gammexane' on Man and Animals, 558
Frohawk, F. W. : *Death* of, 905
Fröhlich, Dr. H. : Dielectrics, 122
Theoretical Physics in Industry, 332
Frolova, S. L., and others : Cytological Basis of High Fertility in Autotetraploid Buckwheat, 520
Homostyly of the Flowers of Buckwheat as a Morphological Manifestation of Sterility, 520
Frost, P. B., and Gould, E. F. H. : Telephone Interference arising from Power Systems, 631
Fuel, Institute of : Melchett Lecture for 1946 (Sir James Chadwick), 479
Fuel and Power, Ministry of : Appointment of a Mineral Development Committee, 193
Fuel and Power, Ministry of (Fuel Efficiency Committee) : Conference on Fuel and the Future, 55
Fuel and Power, Ministry of, and British Intelligence Objectives Sub-Committee : Technical Report on the Ruhr Coalfield, 226
Fyfe, J. L. : Polyploidy in Sainfoin, 418

GABE, M., and others : Effect of Vitamin P on the Thyroid in Guinea Pigs, 343
Gabor, Dr. D. : The Electron Microscope, *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
A Zonally Corrected Electron Lens, 198
Gabriel, Dr. L. G. : Physics and Chemistry of Swelling and Shrinking, 571
Gainer, G. C. (Walker, O. J., and) : Determination of Fluorides in Water, 275
Gale, Dr. Ernest F., and Taylor, E. Shirley : Action of Penicillin in Preventing the Assimilation of Glutamic Acid by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 676
Gale, Dr. Ernest F., and Tomlinson, Helen M. R. : Co-Aminopherase, Co-Decarboxylase and Pyridoxal, 103
Gamow, Prof. G. : Mr. Tompkins Explores the Atom, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Rotating Universe ?, 549
Gans, D. M. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Gardiner, A. C., and others : Freshwater Biology and Water Supply in Britain, 421
Gardner, J. A. : *Obituary* by Dr. G. W. Ellis, 17
Garforth, Francesca M. (Ingold, Prof. C. T., and) : Polystomic Electronic Spectra, Further Analysis of the Vibrations of the $^1B_{1u}$ State of Benzene, 163
Garlick, G. F. J., and Gibson, A. F. : Luminescence Processes in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors, 704
Garner, Prof. F. H., and Nissan, Dr. Alfred H. : Rheological Properties of High-Viscosity Solutions of Long Molecules, 634
Garner, H. M. : Appointed principal director of Scientific Research (Air) to the Ministry of Supply, 867
Garner, Prof. W. E., and Stone, F. S. : Activation of Metallic Copper by Oxidation and Reduction, 909
Garrett, Dr. S. D. : Epidemiology for Plant Pathologists, *review*, 147
Garrett, S. D. (Buddin, W., and) : The Take-all Fungus in the south of England, 204
Garrett, S. D., and Dennis, R. W. G. : The Take-all Fungus in Scotland, 205
Garrett, S. G. (Samuel, G., and) : Club Root of Brassicas, 171
Gartlein, Dr. C. W. : Photoelectric Recording of Meteors, 65
Garton, C. G. : Awarded a Measurements Section Premium (Mather Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Dielectrics, 123
Capacitors for Measurement Purposes, 275
Garton, F. W. J. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Gauld, D. T., and others : Application of Fertilizers to an Open Sea Loch, 187
Gäumann, Prof. Ernst : Pflanzliche Infektionslehre, *review* by Dr. S. D. Garrett, 147
Gaviola, Dr. E. : Nuclear Energy and its Utilization, 92
Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Cordoba Observatory, 402
Gaydon, Dr. A. G. (Minkoff, G. J., and) : A Christiansen Filter for the Ultra-Violet, 788
Gear, Major D. J. : Appointed geologist, Uganda, 870
Gee, Dr. Geoffrey : Polymers and Polymerization, 224
Physics and Chemistry of Swelling and Shrinking, 571
General Microbiology, Society for : Discussion on Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 406
Genetics, National Institute of, Rome : Publication of No. 1 of *Genetica Agraria*, 547
Gent, W. L. G. : Electric Induction in Molecules and the Polarity of the C—H Bond, 27
Geoghegan, M. J., and Brian, R. C. : Influence of Bacterial Polysaccharides on Aggregate Formation in Soils, 837
Geological Museum, South Kensington : Re-opening of the, 492
George, Miss Mariam, and others : Pterygospermin, the Antibacterial Principle of *Moringa pterygosperma*, Gaertn., 745
George, Miss Mariam, and Pandalai, K. M. : Synergic Action of Penicillin and Bacteriostatic Dyes, 709
George, Prof. Thomas N. : Appointed professor of geology in the University of Glasgow, 299 ; work of, 299
German Physical Society in the British Zone—Göttingen Meeting (Prof. N. F. Mott), 861

Gerstel, D. U. : Genetics and Plant Breeding, 630
Gesner (Conrad) and Johann Jacob Scheuchzer (Dr. Douglas Guthrie), 559
Gevers, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Ghoneim, Prof. Ahmed : Relation between Fat and (a) Protein, (b) Heat Value in Buffaloes' Milk, 342
Gibb, J. A. : Awarded a Ministry of Agriculture post-graduate Scholarship in agricultural engineering, 662
Gibson, A. F. (Garlick, G. F. J., and) : Luminescence Processes in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors, 704
Gibson, Dr. David T., and Robertson, Prof. J. M. : A Crystallographic Approach to Stereochemistry, *review*, 111
Gibson, J. : Structure of Graphite, 752
Gibson, Dr. Quentin H. : Appointed lecturer in physiology at the University of Sheffield, 942
Giffen, Prof. E. : *Obituary* of Prof. E. H. Lamb, 865
Gilbert, Dr. G. A. : To engage in research work in the United States, 300
Fibrous Proteins, 475
Giles, Robin : Appointed an assistant in natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 513
Giller, S. : Appointed senior coffee officer, Kenya, 195
Gillespie, R. J., and others : Cryoscopic Proof of the Formation of Nitronium Ion, 480
Gilliver, K., and others : Adaptation of *Staphylococcus aureus* to Growth in the Presence of certain Antibiotics, 818
Gilmour, Darcy, and others : An Account of Experiments undertaken to Determine the Natural Population Density of the Sheep Blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* Wied., 804
Gilmour, J. S. L. : Appointed director of the Royal Horticultural Society's gardens at Wisley, 92 ; work of, 92
Giovanelli, R. G. : A Theory of Chromospheric Flares, 81
Girard, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Glaciers, Committee on : Report for 1945, 107
Gleissberg, Dr. W. : Choice of a 'Reality Index' for Suspected Cyclic Variations, 915
Glock, Dr. Gertrude E. : Antithyroid Drugs and Cytochrome Oxidase Activity, 169
Glynne, Mary D. : Diseases of Cereals in Scotland, 941
Glynne, Mary D., and others : Nitrogenous Manuring and Eyespot of Wheat, 171
Goddard, D. R., and others : Isolation of Salts of the Nitronium Ion, 480
Goethe's Botany—The Metamorphosis of Plants (1790) and Tobler's Ode to Nature (1782), (Agnes Arber), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 808
Golberg, Dr. Leon, and Thorp, J. M. : Loss of Thiamin during the Baking of Bread, 22
Golberg, Dr. Leon (De Meillon, Dr. Botha, and) : Nutritional Studies on Blood-sucking Arthropods, 269
Gold Coast Forest Service : Report for 1943–44, 245
Goldschmidt, Dr. E. : Polyploidy and Parthenogenesis in the Genus *Saga*, 587
Goldschmidt, Dr. E. (Haas, Dr. G., and) : A Decaploid Strain of *Artemia salina*, 239
Goldschmidt, H. J. : X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 918
Goldschmidt, Dr. Richard B. : Mimetic Polymorphism, a Controversial Chapter of Darwinism, 277
Goldstein, A., and others : Cause of Physiological Activity of 'Gammexane', 22
Golightly, W. H. : Modern Insecticides and their Use against Wireworms, 448
Gollancz, Victor : Our Threatened Values, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
Good, R. D'O. : Appointed to the chair of botany in University College, Hull, 513, 659 ; work of, 659
Goodall, D. W. : Appointed plant physiologist, West African Cocoa Research Institution, 195
Goodall, Dr. R. R., and Levi, Dr. A. A. : A Microchromatographic Method for the Detection and Approximate Determination of the Different Penicillins in a Mixture, 675
Goodwin, A. J. H. : Method in Prehistory, 53
Gordon, A. R., and others : Diffusion in Solution, 445
Gordon, Douglas S. : Appointed lecturer in electrical engineering in the University of Glasgow, 513
Gordon, Prof. R. M., and others : Transmission of *L. carinii* to Laboratory Animals, 418
Gordon, Seton : Nature in the Field, *review*, 499
Gordon-Smith, A. C. (Essen, Dr. L., and) : Radio Frequency Measuring Technique, 33
Gosset, Miss Marion : Appointed librarian of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, 374
Góth, Dr. Andrew : Value of Determination of Bisulphite-binding Substances of Blood in the Diagnosis of Vitamin B_1 Deficiency, 342
Gough, Dr. H. C. : A Review of the Literature on Soil Insecticides, 53
Gould, E. F. H. (Frost, P. B., and) : Telephone Interference arising from Power Systems, 631
Gould, N. K. : Ornamental Trees, Shrubs and Vines, *review*, 772
Gould, Ronald : Appointed general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, 92 ; work of, 92
Goward, F. K., and Barnes, D. E. : Experimental 8 MeV. Synchrotron for Electron Acceleration, 413
Grabau, Prof. Amadeus W. : *Obituary* by Dr. H. Dighton Thomas, 89
Graham, J., and others : Cryoscopic Proof of the Formation of Nitronium Ion, 480
Graham, J. F. : Appointed supernumerary entomologist, East African Locust Directorate, Kenya, 513
Graham, Dr. Stanley : Social Pædiatrics, *review*, 568
Grainger, Dr. John : Frost Damage to Fruit Trees, *review*, 78
Plant Viruses, 885
Gramme, Zénobe—Notice bio-bibliographique suivie de la description de la dynamo par son inventeur et d'autres documents (Jean Pelseneer), *review*, 928
Grande-Covian, F., and others : Alloxan Diabetes and Kidney Function, 589
Grant, Dr. Julius : Cellulose Chemistry for the Student, *review*, 855
Grant, Miss M. W. : Methods and Results of Nutrition Surveys, 106
Nutritional Investigations in Mauritius, 679
Graves, George : Trees, Shrubs and Vines for the North-eastern United States, *review* by N. K. Gould, 772
Gray, Dr. Robert C. : Applied Gyroscopy, *review*, 250
Greaves, T. (Helson, G. A. H., and) : Insect Control in Australia, 940
Greaves, Prof. W. M. H. : The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 220
Green, L. L., and Livesey, D. L. : Fission Fragment Tracks in Photographic Plates, 272
Greenough, G. B. : X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 918
Greenshields, F., and others : Freshwater Biology and Water Supply in Britain, 421
Greer, E. N., and others : Heat Damage in Cereal Seeds, 120
Gregory, E. J. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Uganda, 374
Gregory, Sir Richard : Civilization and the Pursuit of Knowledge, 114, 148
H. G. Wells, a Survey and Tribute, 399
London Traffic and the London Plan, 438
Greig, Sir Robert : Resignation from University Grants Committee, 740
Gridgeman, N. T. : The Chemical Composition of Foods (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), second edition, *review*, 325
Grierson, R. : Awarded an Installations Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Griffin, Dr. Donald R. : Supersonic Cries of Bats, 46
Bats and their Ways, 52
Griffin, James B., and others : Contributions to the Archæology of the Illinois River Valley, 615
Griffith, A. L. : Aerial Reconnaissance in Forestry, 562
Griffith, Prof. T. W. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. Kay Jamieson, 698
Griffith, W. H., and Wade, N. J. : Choline and Phospholipid Synthesis, 630
Griffiths, J. H. E. : Anomalous High-frequency Resistance of Ferromagnetic Metals, 670
Grimsdale, T. F. : Some American Fossil Foraminifera and Corals, Part I, 718
Groeneveld, Dr. C. : Indexing and Filing of Unpublished Material, 941
Gross, F., and others : Application of Fertilizers to an Open Sea Loch, 187
Grove, J. F., and others : Fungistatic Activity of Ethylenic and Acetylenic Compounds, 876
Grummitt, Oliver (edited by Burk, R. E., and) : Major Instruments of Science and their Applications to Chemistry, *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Grummitt, Dr. W. E., and Wilkinson, Dr. G. : Fission Products of U^{235}, 163
Grundy, Dr. Fred : Appointed chairman of the Executive Committee of the British Social Hygiene Council, 548
Guba, A., and Szent-Györgyi, Prof. A. : Fluochrome in Muscle, 343
Guha, Prof. B. C., and others : Role of Thiamin and Riboflavin in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C, 238
Guinier, Dr. A. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Gunn, A. F., and Scott, R. A. : Measurement of Thickness of Thin Films, 621
Gunn, Dr. D. L. : Appointed principal scientific officer to develop the research activities of the Anti-Locust Research Centre, 231
Gurevitch, J. (Polishuk, Z., and) : Enhancement of Immune Antibodies by Human Serum, 589
Gustafson, Prof. Torsten : Elimination of Certain Divergencies in Quantum Electrodynamics, 273
Gustafsson, A. : Cytogenetics of *Rosa canina*, 64
Effect of X-Rays on Agricultural Seeds, 488
Gutenberg, Beno : Properties of the Earth's Crustal Layers, 563
Guthrie, Dr. Douglas : Conrad Gesner and Johann Jacob Scheuchzer, 559
Guttman, Dr. Eric, and Thomas, Elsie L. : Transition of Neurotics from Army to Civilian Life, 161
Guy's Hospital Medical School : Title of University of London professor of physiology conferred on W. R. Spurrell, 233
Title of University of London reader in pathology conferred on Dr. S. J. De Navasquez, 233
Appointment of Dr. J. M. Robson to the University of London readership in pharmacology, 513

HAAR, D. ter : Angular Momentum of the Solar System, 874
Haas, Dr. G., and Goldschmidt, Dr. E. : A Decaploid Strain of *Artemia salina*, 239
de Haas, Prof. W. J., and Westerdijk, J. B. : Strong Magnetic Fields, 271
Hackney, Frances M. V. : Enzymic Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid by Apples, 133
Hadamard, Prof. J. : At the first General Assembly of the International Council of Scientific Unions since the War, 228
Haddow, Dr. Alexander : Appointed director of the Chester Beatty Research Institute of the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), 51
Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 406
Hägg, Prof. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Hahn, Dr. Arnold : Johann Ludwig Steiner and the History of the Achromatic Lens, 803
Halberstadt, E. S., and others : Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the Nitracidium Ion, 514
Halcrow, Sir William : London Traffic and the London Plan, 439
Elected president of the Institution of Civil Engineers for 1946–47, 742
Presidential Address to the Institution of Civil Engineers, 742
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. : Human Ecology in relation to the Physico-Chemical Factors, 255
The Formal Genetics of Man, 722
Hale, J. B., and others : Plant Viruses, 885
Hale, Dr. J. H. : Resignation as assistant bacteriologist and demonstrator at the University of Sheffield, 93
Halifax, Lord : Fifth Montague Burton Lecture of the University of Leeds, 581
Hall, E. Raymond : Mammals of Nevada, *review* by T. C. S. Morrison-Scott, 926
Hall, George : Development of the Colonies and their Resources, 317
Hall, Dr. T. A. : Recent Low-Temperature Research at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 105
Hall, Victor E. (edited by Luck, James Murray, and) : Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 729
Hall, Dr. W. J. : Appointed director of the Imperial Institute of Entomology, 740
Halle, Dr. R. : Resignation as assistant lecturer and research assistant in the Department of Glass Technology at the University of Sheffield, 547
Halstead, Cyril A. : Appointed assistant in geography at the University of Glasgow, 827
Hammond, Dr. J. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276, 277

Hampton, Dr. W. M. : The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 222
Colour of Heavy Lead Silicate Glass, 582
Hands, P. (Williams, Dr. S. E., and) : Abnormal Solar Radiation on 75 Megacycles, 511, *correction*, 828
Hankey, Lord : Diplomacy by Conference, *review* by R. Brightman, 770
Happey, Dr. F. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Happold, Dr. F. C. : Appointed professor of biochemistry at the University of Leeds, 581
Harbour, H. E. (Webb, J. E., and) : Occurrence of Foot Louse of Sheep in the British Isles, 587
Hardwick, Rev. J. C. : A Psychologist Looks at Religion, *review*, 112
Hardy, Prof. A. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. Stanley Kemp in the *Journal of the Marine Biological Association*, Vol. 26, No. 3, 884
Hardy, Capt. Eric : A Handbook of the birds of Palestine, 526
Hare, Dr. Ronald : Appointed to the University of London chair of bacteriology at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 233
Hargreaves, A. : Crystal Structure of Zinc *p*-Toluenesulphonate, 620
Hargreaves, F. J. : The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 221
Harker, Dr. D. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 263
Harned, H. H., and others : Diffusion in Solution, 445
Harper, F. G. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 374
Harris, G. C. M. (Wilkins, W. H., and) : Bacteriostatic Substances in Fungi, 30
Harris, Dr. M. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Harris, P. : Handbook of Woodcutting, 512
Harris, Prof. R. S., and Thimann, Prof. Kenneth V. (edited by) : Vitamins and Hormones, Vol. 3, *review* by Prof. R. A. Peters, 647
Harrison, Dr. C. V. : Appointed to the University of London readership in morbid anatomy at the British Postgraduate Medical School, 617
Harrison, Prof. J. W. Heslop : Title of professor emeritus in the University of Durham conferred on, 828
Hart, Dr. C. A. : Appointed to the University of London chair of surveying and photogrammetry at University College, 617
Hartley, Dr. Frank : Appointed manager of the Scientific Services Department of British Drug Houses, Ltd., 581
Hartley, Dr. G. S., and Toms, B. A. : Thermal Migration of Macromolecules, 451
Hartley, H. : The Ruhr Coalfield and its Exploitation, 226
Hartley, Sir Percival : *Obituary* of Dr. Louis Martin, 408
Hartmann, Dr. Max : Seventieth birthday of, 265
Hartree, Prof. D. R. : Appointed John Humphrey Plummer professor of mathematical physics in the University of Cambridge, 195, 231 ; work of, 231
The ENIAC, an Electronic Computing Machine, 500
Hartridge, Prof. H. : Colour Receptors of the Human Fovea, 97, 301
Supersonic Cries of Bats, 135
Fixation Area in the Human Eye, 303
Colours and How we See Them, 743
Response Curve of the Yellow Receptors of the Human Fovea, 946
Harvard University (Staff of the Computation Laboratory) : A Manual of Operation for the Automatic Sequence Controlled Calculator, *review* by Dr. L. J. Comrie, 567
Haslett, A. W. (edited by) : *Science To-Day*, No. 1, 579
Hassel, Prof. O. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Hassialis, M. H. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Hasted, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Hawker, Dr. Lilian : Nutrition of Fungi, 694
Hawkes, Christopher F. C. : Appointed to the chair of European archæology in the University of Oxford, 300 ; work of, 300
Hawkes, Commander C. J. : Title of professor emeritus in the University of Durham conferred on, 828
Hawkes, H. D. (Shotter, G. F., and) : Precision A.C./D.C. Comparator for Power and Voltage Measurements, 172
Hawkes, Mrs. Jacquetta : Museums and General Education, 743
Hawkes, J. G., and Driver, C. M. : Origin of the First European Potatoes and their Reaction to Length of Day, 168, 713
Hawking, Frank, and Burroughs, Ann M. : Transmission of *Litomosoides carinii* to Mice and Hamsters, 98
Hawkins, T. H. : The Adventure of Youth (Dr. Oliver A. Wheeler), *review*, 79
The Countryman's Week-End Book (Eric Parker), *review*, 430
Science and Adult Education, *review*, 646
He Conquered Death, the Story of Frederick Grant Banting (Margaret Mason Shaw), *review*, 814
Hawkins, Miss V. M. : Appointed assistant lecturer in metallurgy in the University of Sheffield, 547
Haworth, Prof. W. N. : *Obituary* of Prof. P. F. Frankland, 780
Haworth, Prof. W. N., and others : Function of Bacterial Polysaccharides in the Soil, 836
Hawthorne, J. N. (Schütz, Dr. F., and) : An Agent delaying the Absorption of Penicillin, 132
Hay, Prof. Douglas : Appointed chief mining engineer to the National Coal Board, 336 ; work of, 336
Hay, R. L., and Pearce, J. A. : Accelerated Storage Tests to Assess the Quality of Dried Whole-Egg Powder, 454
Hayes, T. R. : Appointed principal agricultural officer, Uganda, 702
Haywood, E. H. (Hills, L. D., and) : Rapid Tomato Ripening, *review* by Dr. W. E. Berry, 929
Heal, Dr. H. G. : The Ethoxyfluorsilanes, 672
Health, Ministry of : Report of the Chief Medical Officer, 1939–1945, 611
Health Education, Central Council for : Resignation of Cyril Bibby as education officer, 93
Heath, Sir Frank : *Death* of, 509 ; *obituary* by Sir Henry Tizard, 823
Heath, Sir Frank, and Hetherington, A. L. : Industrial Research and Development in the United Kingdom, *review* by Sir Robert Pickard, 324
Heath, J. C. : Polarographic Behaviour of Adenine, 23
Hecht, Selig, and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Heilbron, Sir I. M., and collaborators : Acetylenic Ketones, 205
Heim, Prof. Roger : Taxonomic Problems of Fungi, 694
Heintze, S. G., and Mann, Dr. P. J. G. : Divalent Manganese in Soil Extracts, 791
Heintze, S. G., and others : Metallo-organic Complexes in Soil, 790
Heller, Dr. K., and Jenkins, E. N. : Behaviour of Hypochlorite and of N-Chloroamines at the Dropping Mercury Electrode, 706
Helson, G. A. H., and Greaves, T. : Insect Control in Australia, 940
Henbest, H. B., and Jones, Dr. E. R. H. : Etherifications Accompanying Girard Treatment for the Separation of Ketonic Substances, 950
Henbest, H. B., and others : A New Route to 7-Dehydrocholesterol, Provitamin D_3, 169
Henderson, L. P. : Appointed principal agricultural officer, Nigeria, 195
Henderson, V. E., and others : Control of Wireworm, 587
Hendey, N. Ingram : Diatoms without Siliceous Frustules, 588
Henry, Kathleen M., and others : Deterioration on Storage of Dried Skim Milk, 348
Herford, G. V. B. : Appointed director of the Pest Infestation Laboratory of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 870
Herington, E. F. G. (Coulson, Dr. E. A., and) : Theory of Binary Azeotropes, 198
Hermans, Dr. P. H. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Herzberg, Prof. Gerhard : Infra-red and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules, *review* by Dr. H. W. Thompson, 289
Hestrin, Dr. S., and Mager, J. : Differentiation between Glucose, Galactose and Mannose by a Colour Reaction, 95
Hetherington, A. L. (Heath, Sir Frank, and) : Industrial Research and Development in the United Kingdom, *review* by Sir Robert Pickard, 324
Heuts, M. J. : Physiological Isolating Mechanisms and Selection within the Species *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L., 839
Hevesy, Prof. G. : Effect of X-Rays on the Rate of Turnover of Phosphatides, 268
Hewitt, Eric J. : Use of Water Purified by Synthetic Resin Ion-Exchange Methods for the Study of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants, 623
Hewlett, R. D. : Awarded a Ministry of Agriculture post-graduate Scholarship in agricultural economics, 662
Hey, J. S. : Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 190
Radar Observation of the Giacobinid Meteors, 545
Hey, J. S., and others : Fluctuations in Cosmic Radiation at Radio-frequencies, 234
Hey, J. S., and Stewart, G. S. : Derivation of Meteor Stream Radiants by Radio Reflexion Methods, 481
Hey, J. S. (Appleton, Sir Edward, and) : Circular Polarization of Solar Radio Noise, 339
Hey, Dr. M. H. : Effect of Pressure on Crystal Growth, 584
Heywood, Dr. H. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 539
Degree of D.Sc.(Eng.) of the University of London conferred on, 617
Heyworth, Geoffrey : Appointed chairman of the Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 445
Hickinbottom, Dr. W. J. (Byers, A., and) : Oxidation of Olefins by Peracids, 341
Hickling, C. F. : Recent Marine Biological Research, 885
Hickman, C. J. : Stem and Fruit Rot of Outdoor Tomatoes, 454
Hickman, Dr. K. : Vitamin Storage and Utilization in the Organism, 269
Hickman, K. C. D., and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Hilger, Ltd., Adam : Resignation of Frank Twyman as managing director to become technical adviser to the firm and to their associates, 195
Hill, Prof. A. V. : At the first General Assembly of the International Council of Scientific Unions since the War, 228
The Need for Moral and Intellectual Leadership, 279
Physiology in Horse-racing, 674
Science and Human Welfare, 721
Hill, D. K. : Appointed lecturer in the Department of Glass Technology in the University of Sheffield, 702
Hill, Dr. John A., and Hunter, C. L. F. : Effect of Electrolytes on Cation-active Detergents, 585
Hill, J. M., and Dunworth, J. V. : Rate of Spread of Discharge along the Wire of a Geiger Counter, 833
Hills, L. D., and Haywood, E. H. : Rapid Tomato Ripening, *review* by Dr. W. E. Berry, 929
Hiltner, W. A., and Williams, Robley C. : Photometric Atlas of Stellar Spectra, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 813
Hilton, P. J. : The Lorentz Transformation, 62
Himsworth, F. R. : Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 13
Effect of Pressure on Crystal Growth, 917
Hinchcliffe, A. H. S. : Research and the Smaller Firm, 638
Hincks, Walter Douglas (Kloet, George Sidney, and) : A Check List of British Insects, *review*, 183
Hinde, R. M., and others : X-Ray Examination of Self-Recovery in Copper, 705
Hindle, Dr. Edward : Recent Additions to the London Zoo, 637, 702
The California Ground Squirrel, *review*, 771
The Huxley Papers, *review*, 855
Hirschler, Pierre : Anthropoid and Human Endocranial Casts, *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 5
Hirst, Prof. E. L. : Richter's Organic Chemistry, *review*, 181
Hirst, T. : Appointed director of geological surveys, Gold Coast, 195
History of Science, International Academy of the : Congress at Lausanne, 19
Ho, Prof. T. L., and Lung, W. S. : Change of Frequency of a Light Wave by the Variation of its Optical Path, 63
Höber, Rudolf, with the collaboration of Hitchcock, David I., Bateman, J. B., Goddard, David R., and Fenn, Wallace O. : Physical Chemistry of Cells and Tissues, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 358
Hoch, H. : State of Vitamin A in Human Serum, 59
Hockmeyer, I. O. : Generation and Regulation of Electric Power in Aircraft, 54
Hodgkin, A. L., and Huxley, A. F. : Potassium Leakage from an Active Nerve Fibre, 376
Hodgson, Canon : The Need for Moral and Intellectual Leadership, 279
Hodgson, Dr. Ernest A. : Bibliography of Seismology, Vol. 13, Nos. 16–18, 617
Hoffmann, Adolphe : Faune de France, 44, Coléoptères Bruchides et Anthribides, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 78
Hoffmann-Ostenhof, Dr. O., and others : A Quantitative Study of the Toxic Action of Quinones on *Planaria gonocephala*, 940
Holford, Prof. W. G. : London Traffic and the London Plan, 439
Hollingworth, Dr. S. E. : Appointed to the Yates-Goldsmid chair of geology at University College, London, 233, 409 ; work of, 409
Holmes, Prof. Arthur : Elected a corresponding member of the Geological Society of Belgium, 233

Holmes, E. L., and others : Drinking Water from Sea Water, 172
Holmyard, Dr. E. J. : Chemistry through the Ages, *review*, 643
Holter, Dr. H. : Establishment of Cytochemical Techniques, 917
Homès, Prof. G. A. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Hönigschmid, Prof. Otto : *Obituary* by Prof. R. Whytlaw-Gray, 543
Hooke, Robert : Letter of December 9, 1679, to Isaac Newton (Dr. Ernest Weil), 135
Hopfield, Dr. John J. : Spiral Cracks in Glass Tubes, 582
Hopper, V. D. : Additional Interference Fringes produced by Scattering and Reflexion, 101
Determination of the Electronic Charge by the Oil-Drop Method, 786
Hopwood, Dr. A. T. : The King's Pictures, 695
Hopwood, W. (Craggs, Dr. J. D., and) : Observation of Spectral Lines with Electron Multiplier Tubes, 618
Horner, F., and others : Resonance Methods of Dielectric Measurement at Centimetre Wavelengths, 33
Horrex, Dr. C. : Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 592
Horticultural Society, Royal : Appointment of J. S. L. Gilmour as director of the gardens at Wisley, 92
Hoskins, J. L. (Milton, R. F., and) : Bactericidal Power of Electrolytic Hypochlorite, 673
Hotchkiss, R. D. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Houldin, Dr. J. E. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Houldin, Dr. J. E., and others : Radio Measurements in the Decimetre and Centimetre Wavebands, 33
Houssay, Prof. Bernardo A. : Retirement as professor of physiology at the University of Buenos Aires, 739
Howard, Ebenezer : Garden Cities of To-morrow, edited by F. J. Osborn, 37
Howard, Dr. H. W. : Chromosome Number of *Rorippa* (*Nasturtium*) *sylvestris*, 666
Howes, Dr. F. N. : Plants and Bee-keeping, *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 42
Howitt, Dr. F. O. : Fibrous Proteins, 474
Hoyle, F. : On the Structure of Disk-shaped Extragalactic Nebulæ, 175
The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 222
Huddleston, A. : Appointed geologist, Kenya, 195
Hudson, A. E., and others : Outline of Cultural Materials, 337
Hudson, P. S., and Richens, R. H. : The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, *review* by Prof. Eric Ashby, 285
Hudson, Dr. R. F. : Fibrous Proteins, 476
Hudson, Prof. Ralph G. : An Introduction to Electronics, *review*, 731
Huelin, Dr. F. E., and Stephens, Mrs. I. M. : Catalytic Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid, 703
Hughes, Arthur J. : History of Air Navigation, *review*, 689
Hughes, Prof. E. D., and Ingold, Prof. C. K. : Reactions of Organic Halides in Solution, 94
Hughes, Prof. E. D., and others : Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the Nitronium Ion, 448
Cryoscopic Proof of the Formation of Nitronium Ion, 480
Isolation of Salts of the Nitronium Ion, 480
Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the Nitracidium Ion, 514
Nitration of Phenol and Aniline Derivatives—Role of Nitrous Acid, 514
Hughes, Prof. E. D. (Dostrovsky, I., and) : A Convenient and Efficient Fractionating Column and its use in the Separation of the Heavy Isotopes of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 164
Hughes, H. : Perilobular Spaces in the Rabbit Pancreas, 418
Hughes, H. A. : Experimental Data and 'Sufficient' Accuracy, 29
Hughes, Dr. L. E. C. : Electricity for Engineers, 203
Basic Mathematics for Radio Students (F. M. Colebrook), *review*, 254
Heaviside's Electric Circuit Theory (H. J. Josephs), *review*, 430
Introduction to Alternating Current Measurements, *review*, 534
The Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry (Dr. W. Wilson), second edition, *review*, 814
Hughes, S. J. : New Plant Diseases, 715
Hull, R., and others : Plant Viruses, 885
Hulme, Dr. A. C. : The Protein of Fruits, 58, 588
Human, J. P. E., and Mills, John A. : Action of Thionyl Chloride on Carboxylic Acids in Presence of Pyridine, 877
Hume-Rothery, Dr. W. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Hungarian Biological Research Institute : Work of the, 456
Hunt, Dr. L. B., and others : Electrical Contacts, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
Hunter, C. L. F. (Hill, Dr. John A., and) : Effect of Electrolytes on Cation-active Detergents, 585
Hunter, J. G. : Magnesium Chlorosis of Tomatoes, 25
Hunter, Dr. R. F. : The Conversion of Carotene into Vitamin A, 257
Huntsman, Dr. A. G. : Research on Free Animals, with particular reference to Fisheries, 128
Hurst, Dr. H. E. : Scientific Equipment made in Egypt, 338
Hutchinson, Dr. E. : Resignation as assistant lecturer in chemistry in the University of Sheffield, 547
Hutchinson, Dr. J. B., and others : Heat Damage in Cereal Seeds, 120
Hutton, E. M. : Plant Viruses, 885
Hutton, Prof. J. H. : Reconstruction in the Assam Hills, 35
Rural Life in Japan, *review*, 462
"Canst Thou Draw Out Leviathan with an Hook ?", *review*, 891
Bibliography of Indonesian Peoples and Cultures (Raymond Kennedy), *review*, 929
Hutton, Prof. R. S. : The Communication of Specialist Information to Business Executives, 492
Huxley, A. F. (Hodgkin, A. L., and) : Potassium Leakage from an Active Nerve Fibre, 376
Huxley, Dr. Julian : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Appointed director-general of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 870
Huxley, Thomas Henry : Catalogue of the Correspondence and Papers of, 301
The Huxley Papers, a Descriptive Catalogue of the Correspondence, Manuscripts and Miscellaneous Papers of (Warren R. Dawson), *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 855
Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Bureau of : Appointment of Dr. Charles Wilcocks as director, 127
Appointment of Dr. H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney as assistant director, 127
Retirement of Dr. J. F. Corson as acting assistant director, 127
Hyslop, A. : Appointed agricultural survey officer, Gold Coast, 870

IBBOTSON, A. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Scholarship, 581
Ilgaz, O. (Ulluyott, P., and) : Currents of the Bosporus, 30
Illing, Prof. V. C. : Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 933
Illingworth, Dr. R. S. : Appointed to the chair in the Department of Child Health at the University of Sheffield, 547
Illuminating Engineering Society : Award of Leon Gaster Memorial Premiums, 548
Imms, Dr. A. D. : Bombyliidæ or Bee Flies of Egypt, 34
Some Coleoptera of France, *review*, 78
The Lepidoptera of Sweden, *review*, 498
Medical Entomology, *review*, 688
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : New Laboratories for Fundamental Research, 301
Gift of £2,000 to the University of Leeds to establish a research school in the Department of Biomolecular Structure, 581
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Recent Low-Temperature Research at the, 105
Contribution of experimental equipment as well as £10,000 by the English Electric Co. to the Hawksley Hydraulic Laboratory, 160
Retirement of Prof. C. H. Lander from the University of London chair of mechanical engineering, 191
Appointment of Dr. O. A. Saunders to the University of London chair of mechanical engineering, 191
Title of University of London reader in colour vision conferred on Dr. W. D. Wright, 233
Title of University of London reader in physics conferred on Dr. C. E. Wynn-Williams, 233
Title of University of London reader in spectroscopy conferred on Dr. R. W. B. Pearce, 233
Title of University of London reader in applied entomology conferred on Dr. A. B. P. Page, 513
First Inaugural Lecture (Prof. A. D. Ritchie), 639
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture : Appointment of Harold James Page as principal, 410
Retirement of O. T. Faulkner from the post of principal, 476
Imperial Institute : Re-opening of the Exhibition Galleries, 21
Imperial Institute of Entomology : A Review of the Literature on Soil Insecticides (Dr. H. C. Gough), 53
Retirement of Dr. S. A. Neave from the directorship, 739
Appointment of Dr. W. J. Hall as director, 740
Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science : Annual Report for 1944, 209
Annual Report for 1945, 660
Indian Forest Research Institute : Annual Report for 1942–43, 615
Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore : Closing date for applications for appointments, 55
Indian Research Fund Association : Report of the Scientific Advisory Board for 1944, 177
Industrial Development (Northern Rhodesia), Advisory Committee on : First Report of the, 301
Industrial Research Board, East African : Second Annual Report, 562
Infield, Henrik F. : Co-operative Living in Palestine, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 398
Ingleson, H. : Drinking Water from Sea Water, 172
Inglis, Sir Claude : Turbulent Flow in Alluvium, 552
Ingold, Prof. C. K. : Awarded the Davy Medal of the Royal Society, 781, 842
Ingold, Prof. C. K., and Garforth, Francesca M. : Polyatomic Electronic Spectra, Further Analysis of the Vibrations of the $^1B_{2u}$ State of Benzene, 163
Ingold, Prof. C. K., and others : Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the Nitronium Ion, 448
Cryoscopic Proof of the Formation of Nitronium Ion, 480
Isolation of Salts of the Nitronium Ion, 480
Spectroscopic Identification of the Nitronium Ion, 480
Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the Nitracidium Ion, 514
Ingold, Prof. C. K. (Hughes, Prof. E. D., and) : Reactions of Organic Halides in Solution, 94
Ingold, C. T. : Spore Discharge in *Daldinia concentrica*, 756
Ingraham, Dr. N. R. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 242
Innes (John) Horticultural Institution : Annual Report for 1945, 762
Innis, Dr. H. A. : Elected president of the Royal Society of Canada for 1946–47, 207
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge : Congress on Colonial Agriculture, 942
Interchange of Technical Publications in Sheffield, Organisation for the : Report on the war-time work of the, 868
International Academy of the History of Science : Congress at Lausanne, 19
International Association of the Medical Press : Publication of a Bibliographical Bulletin covering medicine, veterinary science and pharmaceutical chemistry, 784
International Council of Scientific Unions : First General Assembly since the War, 227
International Federation of University Women : Twenty-sixth Council Meeting, 125
International Students' Federation : Formation of the new, 512
Inventors, Royal Commission on Awards to : To investigate the claims of inventors, 443
Ionescu-Mihaesti, Prof. C., and Ciuca, Prof. M. (the Staff of the Cantacuzène Institute under the direction of) : Handbook of Infectious Diseases, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 398
Ipatieff, V. N., and Monroe, G. S. : Synthesis of Methanol, 631
Iron and Steel Research Association, British : Appointment of Dr. F. D. Richardson as head of the chemistry department, 127
Appointment of M. W. Thring as head of the Physics Department, 162
Appointment of Dr. W. C. Newell as head of the Steel Castings Division, 162
Appointment of E. L. Diamond as mechanical engineer to the Plant Engineering Division, 162
Appointment of Dr. M. L. Becker as superintendent metallurgist, 336
Appointment of W. C. Fahie as head of the Instrument Section in the Physics Department, 443
Irving, Prof. J. T. : Enamel Formation in the Rat's Incisor Tooth, 486
Action of Fluorine on the Teeth of Rachitic Rats, 949

Irving, Prof. J. T., and others : Nutritional Value of High-Extraction Wheat Meals, *erratum*, 267
Irving, W. J. M. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Uganda, 702
Isaacs, Dr. Susan : Method in Child Psychology, *review*, 321
Ishaq, S. M. (Rehman, M. A., and) : Bending of Skis, 444
Ivanov, Prof. I. I., and Kassavina, B. S. : Action of Prostatic Secretion on the Motility and Metabolism of Spermatozoa, 624
Ivanov, Prof. I. I., and others : Adenosine Triphosphate in Mammalian Spermatozoa, 624
Ives, Dr. D. J. G. : Title of University of London reader in chemistry conferred on, 267
Izzo, Prof. Roque A., and Cicardo, Vicente H. : The Thyroid and Tuberculosis, 590

JACK, K. H. : Iron-Nitrogen, Iron-Carbon and Iron-Carbon-Nitrogen Interstitial Alloys, their Occurrence in Tempered Martensite, 60
Jackson, Forbes : Awarded an Installations Section Premium (Crompton Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Jackson, Prof. Willis : Dielectrics, 123
The War-time Education and Training of Radio Personnel, 546
New Dielectrics in Telecommunications, 547
Jackson, Prof. Willis, and others : Resonance Methods of Dielectric Measurement at Centimetre Wavelengths, 33
Jacob, H. (edited by) : On the Choice of a Common Language, *review*, 431
Jacobs, S. E., and others : Cause of Physiological Activity of 'Gammexane', 22
Jacoby, Dr. F. : The Pancreas and Alkaline Phosphatase, 268
Jacquerson, R. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Jagitsch, Robert : Reaction Velocity at Phase Limits and its Dependence on the Frequency of the Vibration of the Lattice, 583
Jahn, C. A. H., and others : Electrical Contacts, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
James, Dr. E. G. (Proctor, R. F., and) : Radio Frequency Measuring Technique, 33
James, Dr. W. O. : Demonstration of Alkaloids in Solanaceous Meristems, 377
Biosynthesis of the Belladonna Alkaloids, 654
Jameson, H. R. (Thomas F. J. D., and) : Practical Control of Wireworm with 'Gammexane', 273
Jamieson, Prof. J. Kay : *Obituary* of Prof. T. W. Griffith, 698
Janossy, Dr. L., and Wilson, Dr. J. G. : Interpretation of the Meson Spectrum near Sea-Level, 450
Jansen, Prof. B. C. P., and others : Isolation of the Growth-promoting Factor Present in the Fatty Acids of Summer-Butter, 201
Japan, British Mission to : Report on the Effects of the Atomic Bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 151
Jarman, Dr. T. F. : Awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 412
Jarratt, R. S. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 538
Jay, Dr. A. H. : X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 919
Jeans, Sir James : *Death of*, 409 ; *obituary* by Prof. E. A. Milne, 542
Jeffreys, Dr. Harold : Elected to the Plumian chair of astronomy and experimental philosophy at the University of Cambridge, 662, 866 ; work of, 866
Jenkins, E. N. (Heller, Dr. K., and) : Behaviour of Hypochlorite and of N-Chloroamines at the Dropping Mercury Electrode, 706
Jepps, Dr. Margaret W. : Vernalization of Sponge Gemmules, 485
Jessop, G. : Polarographic Determinations in the Presence of Triethanolamine, 59
Jimenez-Diaz, C., and others : Alloxan Diabetes and Kidney Function, 589
Joel, Charles A. : Studien am menschlichen Sperma, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 729
Johansen, F. C. : Appointed deputy scientific research manager of the L.M.S. Railway, 827
Johns, M. E., and others : Moulds Producing Penicillin-like Antibiotics, 446
Johnston, D. (Thompson, W. P., and) : Endosperm Failure in Barley x Rye Crosses, 204
Joliot, Prof. F. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Joly, M. : New Evidence for the Formation of Molecular Complexes in Monolayers by Penetration, 26
Jones, A. : Discovery of Comet Jones (1946 *h*), 548
Jones, Dr. Abel J. : In Search of Truth, *review*, 604
Jones, A. M. : Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 412
Jones, A. V. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 411
Jones, Dr. B. : Appointed G. F. Grant professor of chemistry at University College, Hull, 513, 613 ; work of, 613
Resignation as lecturer in organic chemistry in the University of Sheffield, 547
Jones, D. Rudd : A Medium for Investigating the Breakdown of Pectin by Bacteria, 625
Jones, E. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 537
Jones, Dr. E. R. H., and others : A New Route to 7-Dehydrocholesterol, Provitamin D_3, 169
Acetylenic Ketones, 205
Jones, Dr. E. R. H. (Henbest, H. B., and) : Etherifications Accompanying Girard Treatment for the Separation of Ketonic Substances, 950
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer : The Royal Greenwich Observatory, 80
The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 220
Tercentenary of John Flamsteed (1646–1719), 290
Obituary of Sir Carruthers Beattie, 576
G. B. Airy and the Discovery of Neptune, 829
Tycho Brahe (1546–1601), 856
Honorary degree of the University of Copenhagen conferred on, 906
Jones, Prof. J. H. : Title of emeritus professor in the University of Leeds conferred on, 581
Retirement from the chair of economics in the University of Leeds, 739 ; work of, 739
Jones, N. S. : Browsing of *Patella*, 557
Jones, Prof. O. T. : Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 934
Jones, Dr. W. Idris : Appointed director-general of research to the National Coal Board, 781
de Jonghe, Prof. Edouard : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 14
Joseph, A. E., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Arctium minus* and *Onopordon tauricum*, 744
Josephs, H. J. : Heaviside's Electric Circuit Theory, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 430
Juhn, Mary : Colour Changes in Feathers of Hens, 274
Julius, Sir George : *Death of*, 19 ; *obituary* by Sir David Rivett, 124

KALMUS, Dr. H. : Letter from Prof. Alfred Kühn on scientific work in Germany, 232
Kalmus, Dr. H., and Kassanis, B. : Abrasives and the Transmission of Plant Viruses, 171
Kansu, Prof. Shevket Aziz : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 16
Kaplan, Prof. J. : Lunar Auroras, 907
Karlova Universita (The Charles University) (Prof. V. Vojtišek), *review*, 431
Karmarkar, K. R. (Narlikar, Prof. V. V., and) : Condensations in a Non-static Universe, 550
Karve, Dr. D. D., and Advani, G. D. : Selected Topics from Organic Chemistry, *review* by Dr. F. B. Kipping, 731
Kassanis, B. (Bawden, Dr. F. C., and) : Plant Viruses, 885
Kassanis, B. (Doncaster, J. P., and) : Plant Viruses, 885
Kassanis, B. (Kalmus, Dr. H., and) : Abrasives and the Transmission of Plant Viruses, 171
Kassavina, B. S., and others : Adenosine Triphosphate in Mammalian Spermatozoa, 624
Kassavina, B. S. (Ivanov, Prof. I. I., and) : Action of Prostatic Secretion on the Motility and Metabolism of Spermatozoa, 624
Kearns, H. G. H. (Bennett, S. H., and) : Control of Pear Midge, 630
Keevil, N. B., and others : Choline and Phospholipid Synthesis, 630
Kelsall, Dr. A. R. : Appointed full-time lecturer in medicine in the University of Sheffield, 547
Kemp, Dr. Stanley : *Obituary* by Prof. A. C. Hardy in the *Journal of the Marine Biological Association*, Vol. 26, No. 3, 884
Kendall, David G. : Fisher's 'Problem of the Nile', 452
Kennaway, Prof. E. L. : Retirement from the directorship of the Chester Beatty Research Institute of the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), and from the chair of experimental pathology in the University of London, 51
Title of University of London professor emeritus of experimental pathology conferred on, 267
Kennedy, Raymond : Bibliography of Indonesian Peoples and Cultures, *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 929
Kennedy, Raymond, and others : Outline of Cultural Materials, 337
Kenner, Prof. J., and Mackay, Mrs. Kathleen : Structure of the Sydnones, 909
Kent, P. W. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in the University of Birmingham, 300
Kentle, A., and others : Isolation of the Growth-promoting Factor Present in the Fatty Acids of Summer-Butter, 201
Kerlogue, R. H., and others : Surface Area Determination, 28
Kerr, G. R. G. : Appointed regional assistant chief conservator of forests, Nigeria, 702
Kerrich, J. E. : An Experimental Introduction to the Theory of Probability, *review*, 360
Kesteven, G. L. : The Coefficient of Variation, 520
Key, K. H. L. : The General Ecological Characteristics of the Outbreak Areas and Outbreak Years of the Australian Plague Locust, 423
Degree of D.Sc.(Econ.) of the University of London conferred on, 617
Keynes, Lord, The New Theory of Money (J. R. N. Stone), 652
Khamsavi, A. (Tolansky, Dr. S., and) : Cleavage of Selenite and Mosaic Structure, 519
Khan, Mohd. A. R. : The Old Moon in the Arms of the New, 479
Meteor Observations in India in 1943–44 at Begumpet, Deccan, India, 548
Lunar Auroras, 907
Kiepenheuer, Dr. K. O. : Origin of Solar Radiation in the 1–6 Metre Radio Wave-length Band, 340
Kierland, Dr. R. R. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Kilby, B. A., and others : Inhibiting Action of Fluorophosphonates on Cholinesterase, 625
Kindler, J. B., and others : Methyl Bromide as a Delousing Agent, 757
King, Dr. A. J. : Awarded an Installations Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Vibration Problems, 267
Analysis of Vibration Problems, 757
King, G. : Molecular Rotation in Keratin, 134
King, Dr. Harold : Botanical Origin of Tube-Curare, 515
King, H., and others : Chemotherapy of Typhus, 204
King, J., and others : Infra-red Recording with the Cathode Ray Oscilloscope, 196
King, Dr. J. D. : Appointed director of the Dental Research Unit at King's College Hospital, London, 195
King, R., and others : Thermal Etching of Silver, 482
Grain Boundaries in Metals, 875
King, R. B. (Thonemann, P. C., and) : Production of High-frequency Energy by an Ionized Gas, 414
King's College, London : Appointment of Dr. A. D. Ross to the University of London chair of civil engineering, 21, 125
Retirement of Prof. C. H. Lobban from the chair of civil engineering, 91
Appointment of Prof. J. T. Randall to the Wheatstone chair of physics, 162
Title of University of London reader in civil engineering conferred on Dr. L. A. Beaufoy, 267
King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Establishment of the Luccock Medical Research Fellowships, 93
Appointment of Prof. Meirion Thomas to the chair of botany, 613
Title of professor emeritus in the University of Durham conferred on Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 828
Title of professor emeritus in the University of Durham conferred on Commander C. F. Hawkes, 828
King's College Hospital, London : Establishment of a Dental Research Unit by the Medical Research Council, 195
Kinloch, D. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 374

Kipping, Dr. F. B. : Selected Topics from Organic Chemistry (Dr. D. D. Karve and G. D. Advani), *review*, 731
A Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Organic Analysis (Dr. H. T. Openshaw), *review*, 814
The B.D.H. Book of Organic Reagents for Analytical Use, ninth edition, *review*, 929
Kirkaldy, J. F. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 21
Kirke, H. L. : Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 190
Kirkwood, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Klasens, H. A. : Transfer of Energy between Centres in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors, 306
Klasens, H. A., and Wise, M. E. : Decay of Zinc Sulphide Type Phosphors, 483
Klein, A., and others : Drinking Water from Sea Water, 172
Kloet, George Sidney, and Hincks, Walter Douglas : A Check List of British Insects, *review*, 183
Klyne, William : Practical Chemistry for Medical Students, *review*, 814
Knight, Miss D. : Unpublished Material in the Library of the National Institute for Research in Dairying, 940
Knowles, E. C. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Koch, Dr. Lauge : East Greenland Pack-ice, 756
Kochanovská, Dr. Adéla : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Kon, S. K., and others : Deterioration on Storage of Dried Skim Milk, 348
Koavitz, Milton R. : On the Nature of Value, the Philosophy of Samuel Alexander, *review*, 398
Kopal, Zdenek : Amateur Astronomy in Czechoslovakia, 661
Korenchevsky, Dr. V. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276, 277
Korringa, Dr. P. : A Revival of Natural Oyster Beds, 586
Koschtojanz, Prof. Ch. S., and Turpajew, T. M. : Role of Sulphydril Groups in the Action of Acetylcholine and Inhibition of the Vagus Nerve, 837
Kowarski, Dr. L. : Power Production by Nuclear Energy, 255
Kraal, Miss Johanna Felhoen : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 14
Kraemer, Elmer O. (initiated by the late) : Advances in Colloid Science, Vol. 2, Scientific Progress in the Field of Rubber and Synthetic Elastomers (edited by H. Mark and G. S. Whitby), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 924
Kreger, Dr. D. : X-Ray Fibre Pattern of part of a Single Starch Grain—Powder Photographs of Potato, Wheat and Arrowroot (*Maranta*) Starch, 199
Krishnan, Sir K. S. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Kritzmann, Maria, and Samarina, Olga : Reversible Splitting of Glutamic Aminopherase, 104
Kritzmann, M. G. (Braunstein, Dr. A. E., and) : Co-Aminopherase, Co-Decarboxylase and Pyridoxal, 102
Kroeber, Prof. A. L. : The Ancient Oikoumene as an Historic Culture Aggregate (Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1945), 16, 387
Krontovskaja, M. K., and others : Chemical Composition of *Rickettsia prowazeki*, 912
Kruyt, Dr. H. R. : Presidential Address to the first General Assembly of the International Council of Scientific Unions since the War, 227
Kudo, Prof. Richard R. : Protozoology, third edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 688
Kühn, Prof. Alfred : Letter to Dr. H. Kalmus on scientific work in Germany, 232

LABOUR and National Service, Ministry of : Training Grants for Engineers, 828
Labour and National Service, Ministry of (Electrical Engineering Committee of the Technical and Scientific Register) : Training of Demobilized Electrical Engineers, 93
Labout, Dr. J. W. A. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Laby, Prof. T. H. : *Obituary* by Prof. H. S. W. Massey, 157
Lacey, Gerald : Turbulent Flow in Alluvium, 166, 552
Lacombe, P., and Beaujard, L. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Lagergren, B. M., and others : Transfer of Phosphate by Coenzyme I, 746
Laird, Prof. J. : *Death* of, 231 ; *obituary* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 263
Laister, E. H., and others : Electrical Contacts, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
Lal, Dr. R. B. : Health Survey in India, 209
Lamarck : Bicentenary Celebrations, 35
Lamb, Prof. E. H. : Title of University of London professor emeritus of civil and mechanical engineering conferred on, 267
Death of, 545 ; *obituary* by Prof. E. Giffen, 865
Lamb, J., and others : Resonance Methods of Dielectric Measurement at Centimetre Wavelengths, 33
Lamont, Dr. H. R. L. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Lamont, Dr. H. R. L., and others : Radio Measurements in the Decimetre and Centimetre Wavebands, 33
Lamont, Dr. H. R. L., and Watson, A. G. D. : Millimetre Wave Propagation, 943
Lampitt, Dr. L. H. : The second Sir William Jackson Pope Memorial Lecture, 785
Landau, Rom : Sex, Life and Faith, *review* by Cyril Bibby, 397
Lander, Prof. C. H. : Retirement from the University of London chair of mechanical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 191 ; work of, 191
Appointed dean of the Military College of Science, 617
Title of emeritus professor in the University of London conferred on, 782
Langdon-Brown, Sir Walter : *Death* of, 509
Lapage, Dr. G. : Health Survey in India, 209
Handbook of Infectious Diseases (the Staff of the Cantacuzène Institute under the direction of Prof. C. Ionescu-Mihaesti and Prof. M. Ciuca), *review*, 398
Protozoology, *review*, 688
Larionow, Prof. L. Th. (Brumberg, Dr. E. M., and) : Ultra-Violet Absorption in Living and Dead Cells, 663
Larsen, Ellinor Bro, and others : Observations on the Moth *Plusia gamma* in Denmark in 1946, 628
Lazzt, Prof. L., and Vogel, H. : Glycogen Phosphorylysis in Alloxan-diabetic Rats, 588
Latham, Lord : London Traffic and the London Plan, 438
Latham, Miss L. R. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in geography at University College, Hull, 513
Lathe, Dr. G. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Latta, R., and others : Methyl Bromide as a Delousing Agent, 757
Lattes, C. M. G. (Cuer, P., and) : Radioactivity of Samarium, 197
Lauchlan, A. D. Elmaly : Electrometric Analysis, 844
Lauder, Dr. I., and Wright, S. E. : Hydrolysis of Chloral in Heavy Hydrogen Water, 381
Laurence, D. J. R. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Scholarship, 581
Lauriat, E. (Albert, E., and) : Analgesic Properties of Derivatives of Diphenylethylamine, 202
Laver, F. J. M. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Lavoipierre, Michel : A New Acarine Parasite of Bees, 130
Lawrence, Dr. J. Stewart : The Sulphonamides in Theory and Practice, *review*, 398
Laycock, G. F. : Mineral Resources and Exploration, 20
Layton, Sir Walter : Newsprint, a Problem for Democracy, 923
Le Pelley, R. H. : Appointed senior entomologist, Kenya, 374
Lea, A. J. : Adrenal Cortical Hormone and Pigmentation, 556
Lea, C. H., and others : Deterioration on Storage of Dried Skim Milk, 348
Lea, Dr. D. E. : Actions of Radiations on Living Cells, *review* by Prof. J. S. Mitchell, 601
Lea, Dr. F. M., and Lee, C. R. : Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 11
Leach, R. : Banana Leaf Spot, 886
Leakey, Dr. L. S. B. : Man's Ancestry in Africa, 479
Acheulean Culture in Kenya, 637
Appointed full-time curator of the Coryndon Memorial Museum, 941
Leão, A., and others : Low-Voltage Discharge of the Electric Eel, 746
Leão, A. E. Area, and others : *Tinea nigra*, 65
Lebour, Dr. Marie V. : Recent Marine Biological Research, 885
Lederberg, Joshua, and Tatum, Prof. E. L. : Gene Recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 558
Lee, Dr. A. R., and others : Volume Flow of Plastic Materials, 706
Lee, C. R. (Lea, Dr. F. M., and) : Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 11
Lee, Dr. E., and Parker, Dr. R. C. : Use of Lead Sulphide Photo-conductive Cells for High-speed Pyrometry, 518
Lees, Dr. Howard : Effect of Copper-Enzyme Poisons on Soil Nitrification, 97
Soil Perfusion Apparatus, 674
Lees, Dr. Howard, and others : Metallo-organic Complexes in Soil, 790
Lees, John : Breeding of the Rock-Dove, 30
Leeson, Bruce H. : Appointed director of the British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, 336 ; work of, 336
Lefevre, S. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Leggat, G. J. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 195
Leicester City Museum and Art Gallery : Forty-first Annual Report, 374
Fortieth Annual Report, 580
Leiper, Prof. R. T. : Title of emeritus professor of helminthology in the University of London conferred on, 267, 335 ; work of, 335
Lemin, Dr. D. R. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Lennard-Jones, Sir John : Retirement as Director General of Scientific Research (Defence), 192
Lethbridge, T. C. : Norse Culture in Greenland, 803
Levan, Dr. Albert : Mitotic Disturbances Induced in Yeast by Chemicals, and their Significance for the Interpretation of the Normal Chromosome Conditions of Yeast, 626
Levi, Dr. A. A. (Goodall, Dr. R. R., and) : A Microchromatographic Method for the Detection and Approximate Determination of the Different Penicillins in a Mixture, 675
Levy, P. R. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 411
Lewis, D. : Useful X-Ray Mutations in Plants, 519
Lewis, Prof. F. J. : Retirement from the chair of botany at Fouad I University, Cairo, 124 ; work of, 124
Lewis, Prof. G. N. : *Obituary* by Prof. Eric K. Rideal, 16
L'Hermite, R. : Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 11
Libermann, D. : Sulphonamides and the Thyroid Gland, 557
Library Association : University and Research Libraries of Great Britain, their Post-War Development, 109
Tenth week-end Conference, 410
Library Association, in collaboration with ASLIB : Study Group on Special Librarianship, 21
Lidwell, O. M. : A Particle-size Distribution Function for Air-borne Dusts, 61
Liebert, Dr. A. : *Death* of, 698
Lightfoot, G. : Annual Report of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia, 869
Limaye, V. D. : Indian Plywood for Tea Chests, 55
Lincoln College, Oxford : To elect an Official Fellow in chemistry, 942
Lindahl, P. E., and others : Transfer of Phosphate by Coenzyme I, 746
Lindblom, Prof. Gerhard : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 15
Lindley, D. V. : Linear 'Curves of Best Fit' and Regression Lines, 272
Lindsey, G. R. G. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 411
Lines, G. W. : Appointed principal agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 195
Linfoot, Dr. E. H. : The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 221
Text-Book of Optics, *review*, 533
Linkola, Hilkka (Virtanen, Prof. Artturi I., and) : Organic Nitrogen Compounds as Nitrogen Nutrition for Higher Plants, 515
Linsdale, Jean M. : The California Ground Squirrel, *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 771
Lipscomb, W. N., and Whittaker, A. G. : Structure of Vanadium Tetrachloride, 455
Lipson, Dr. H. : An X-Ray Encyclopædia, *review*, 811
Lissmann, H. W. : Appointed an assistant director of research in zoology in the University of Cambridge, 942
Livesey, D. L. (Green, L. L., and) : Fission Fragment Tracks in Photographic Plates, 272
Lloyd, Major-General Cyril : Education in the British Army, 775, 821

Lloyd, Dr. Dorothy Jordan : *Death* of, 781
The Story of Leather, *review*, 812
L.M.S. Railway : Appointment of F. C. Johansen as deputy scientific research manager, 827
L.M.S. Research Laboratories : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 538
Lobban, Prof. C. H. : Retirement from the chair of civil engineering at King's College, London, 91 ; work of, 91
Lockspeiser, Sir Ben : Appointed chief scientist to the Ministry of Supply, 867
Lockwood, J. F., assisted by Simon, Anthony : Flour Milling, *review* by Dr. T. Moran, 77
Lodge, J. L., and others : A Direct Method for Determining the Index of Refraction of Thin Films, 703
Loeb, Prof. Leonard B., and Meek, John M. : The Mechanism of the Electric Spark, *review* by R. Davis, 603
Loewi, Otto, and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
London Hospital : Appointment of Dr. Dorothy S. Russell as director of the Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology, 410
London Hospital Medical College : Appointment of Dr. F. C. O. Valentine to the University of London readership in chemotherapy, 162
Appointment of Dr. S. D. Elliott to the University of London readership in bacteriology, 782
London School of Economic and Political Science : Appointment of S. H. Beaver to the Sir Ernest Cassel readership in economic geography, 21
London School of Economics : Appointment of Edward A. Shils to the University of London readership in sociology, 162
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine : Appointment of Dr. N. H. Fairley to the Wellcome chair of tropical medicine, 162
Appointment of Dr. George Macdonald to the University of London chair of tropical hygiene, 162
Title of University of London professor emeritus of helminthology conferred on Prof. R. T. Leiper, 267
Appointment of Dr. B. S. Platt to the University of London chair of human nutrition, 782
London Scientific Film Society : Commencement of the ninth season, 266
London Zoo : Recent Additions to the (Dr. Edward Hindle), 637, 702
Long, Dr. L. H., and Norrish, Prof. R. G. W. : Heat of Sublimation of Carbon, 237
Longsworth, I. G., and others : Diffusion in Solution, 445
Longuet-Higgins, H. C. : Structure of Electron-deficient Molecules, 716
Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Statistical Structure of Ice and of Ammonium Fluoride, 582
Appointed to the University of London readership in crystallography at University College, London, 782, 866 ; work of, 866
Lorch, I. J. : Demonstration of Phosphatase in Decalcified Bone, 269
Loring, Hubert S., and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. D. J. Bell, 854
Lothian, G. F. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 346
Loughman, B. C. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Scholarship, 581
Loutit, J. F., and others : Poly-agglutinable Red Cells, 446
Lovell, Dr. A. C. B., and Banwell, C. J. : Abnormal Solar Radiation on 72 Megacycles, 517
Lowe, D. N. : Elected secretary of the British Association, 162
London Traffic and the London Plan, 438
Lowry, R. A., and others : Hydrocarbon Azeotropes of Benzene, 60
Luck, James Murray, and Hall, Victor E. (edited by) : Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 729
Luck, James Murray, and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. D. J. Bell, 854
Luckwill, Dr. Leonard C. : A Fruit-setting Hormone from Apple Seeds, 663
Lumb, M. (Sykes, G., and) : Influence of Glucose in the Assay of Streptomycin, 271
Lund, Søren : *Calpamenia peregrina* Sauv. in Denmark, 204
Lundquist, Frank : Function of Prostatic Phosphatase, 710
Lung, W. S. (Ho, Prof. T. L., and) : Change of Frequency of a Light Wave by the Variation of its Optical Path, 63
Lupton, A. W. : *Death* of, 612 ; *obituary*, 698
Lyddon, A. J. : London Traffic and the London Plan, 439
Lynn, Dr. J. E. : Fibrous Proteins, 476
Lype, E. F. : Thermodynamic Equilibria of Higher Order, 456

MAASKANT, Dr. L. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
MacArthur, Dr. I. : Fibrous Proteins, 474, 475
Maccabeans, Society of : Award of the Meldola Medal to be resumed for 1946, 869
McCance, Dr. R. A., and Widdowson, Dr. E. M. : The Chemical Composition of Foods, second edition, *review* by N. T. Gridgeman, 325
McCartney, Eugene S., and Titiev, Mischa (edited by) : Report of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, Vol. 26, 1940, *review*, 254
McCombie, Dr. H., and others : Phosphorylation, 31
McCombie, Dr. H., and Saunders, Dr. B. C. : Fluoroacetates and Allied Compounds, 382
McConnell, Rev. J. : Production and Annihilation of Negative Protons, 280
Macdonald, Dr. A. M. : Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 412
Macdonald, Dr. George : Appointed to the University of London chair of tropical hygiene at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 162
Macek, J., and others : Anthocyanins of *Gladiolus*, 342
Macey, H. H. : Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 13
Macfarlane, J. C. : Awarded an Installations Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Macfarlane, Dr. J. W. : Awarded an Installations Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Macfarlane, W. I. : Awarded an Installations Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
McGowan, J. C., and others : Fungistatic Activity of Ethylenic and Acetylenic Compounds, 876
McGraw-Hill Book Co. Inc. : To publish the papers and centennial addresses delivered at the George Westinghouse Centennial Forum, 127
Machatschek, Dr. F. (Drygalski, Dr. E. von, und) : Gletscherkunde, *review* by Dr. M. F. Perutz, 218
McHenry, E. W., and Cornett, M. L. : Vitamin B and Fat Anabolism, 349
McHenry, E. W., and others : Choline and Phospholipid Synthesis, 630
McHenry, E. W., and Patterson, J. M. : Choline and Phospholipid Synthesis, 630
McIlwain, Henry : The Magnitude of Microbial Reactions involving Vitamin-like Compounds, 898
McIntosh, Andrew H. : Relation of Crystal Size and Shape to Contact Toxicity of D.D.T. Suspensions, 417
McIntyre, G. A., and others : An Account of Experiments undertaken to Determine the Natural Population Density of the Sheep Blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* Wied., 804
MacKay, Dr. B. R. : Presidential Address to Section 4 of the Royal Society of Canada, 206
MacKay, C. A. (Douglas, D. G., and) : Surface Tension of Slightly Soluble Fatty Acids, 716
Mackay, Dr. I. F. S. : Resignation as lecturer in experimental physiology in the University of Sheffield, 547
Mackay, Mrs. Kathleen (Kenner, Prof. J., and) : Structure of the Sydnones, 909
Mackay-Mure, John : Education for What ?, 660
McKee, J. H. (Nelson, J. B., and) : Cerium Tungstate as a Semi-Conductor, 753
McKenna, J. : Appointed assistant lecturer in chemistry in the University of Sheffield, 547
Mackenzie, Dr. C. J. : Elected a member of the Royal Society under Statute XII, 781
McKie, Dr. Douglas : Title of University of London reader in history and philosophy of science conferred on, 267
Mackie, Prof. T. J. : Appointed a member of the Agricultural Research Council, 479
McKinnon, D. D. : Appointed an assistant in mathematics in the University of Glasgow, 513
MacLachlan, Dr. D. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 263
MacLagan, Dr. D. Stewart : An Anti-Tick Salve for Lambs, 132
McLean, D. : Electrolytic Detection of Small Amounts of Lead in Brass or Zinc, 307
McLean, F. C. : Awarded a Fahie Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Maclean, J. A. R. : Appointed chemist, West Africa Cocoa Research Institute, Gold Coast, 374
McLennan, Assoc. Prof. E. I., and others : Tropic-proofing of Optical Instruments by a Fungicide, 469
McManus, Dr. J. F. A. : Histological Demonstration of Mucin after Periodic Acid, 202
McMichael, Dr. John : Appointed to the University of London chair of medicine at the British Postgraduate Medical School, 782
Macmillan, Lord : Resignation from the board of trustees of the Beit Memorial Fellowships, 162
MacNalty, Sir Arthur S. : Sir Thomas More as Public Health Reformer, 732
Macpherson, John S. : Appointed an assistant in mathematics in the University of Glasgow, 513
Maddock, A. J. : Dielectrics, 122
Mager, J. (Hestrin, Dr. S., and) : Differentiation between Glucose, Galactose and Mannose by a Colour Reaction, 95
Magnay, H. S. : Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 740
Mahalanobis, Prof. P. C. : Use of Small-size Plots in Sample Surveys for Crop Yields, 798
Mahdihassan, Prof. S. : Bacterial Origin of some Insect Pigments, 58
Mair, Dr. Lucy P. : Modern Problems of Colonial Land Tenure, *review*, 893
Majumdar, Prof. Subodh Kumar, and Banerjee, Prof. Bhupati Kumar : X-Ray Study of Noble Metals dispersed in Borax- and B_2O_3-Glasses, 753
Malabotti, A. : Influence of Heteroauxin on the Cotyledons of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 880
Malm, M., and others : Transfer of Phosphate by Coenzyme I, 746
Malpress, F. H. : *Cis-Trans* Isomerism of Diethylstilboestrol, 790
Manchester College of Technology : Gift of £60,000 from Courtaulds, Ltd., 19
Manchester Federation of Scientific Societies : Formation of, 579
Manchester Joint Research Council : Conference on Research and the Smaller Firm, 638
Manchester Libraries Committee : Annual Report of the, 784
Mandelbaum, K., assisted by Schneider, J. R. L. : The Industrialisation of Backward Areas, *review*, 532
Mandell, Wilson : Degree of D.Sc. in the University of London conferred on, 782
Mander, Sir Frederick : Retirement as general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, 92
Manders, Major C. R. S. : *Obituary* of Prof. Pierre Weiss, 904
Manley, R. O. B. : Honey Production in the British Isles, *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 689
Mann, Dr. F. G., and Dalgleish, Dr. C. E. : Adrenaline Carboxylic Acid (N-Methyl-β-(3 : 4-dihydroxyphenyl)-serine), 375
Mann, Dr. P. J. G., and others : Metallo-organic Complexes in Soils, 790
Mann, Dr. P. J. G., and Quastel, Dr. J. H. : Manganese Metabolism in Soils, 154, *erratum*, 662
Mann, Dr. P. J. G. (Heintze, S. G., and) : Divalent Manganese in Soil Extracts, 791
Mansour, Prof. K. : Source and Fate of the Zooxanthellæ of the Visceral Mass of *Tridacna elongata*, 130
Food and Digestive Organs of Lamellibranchs, 378
Mantle Chambers of *Tridacna elongata*, 523
Mansour-Bek, Dr. J. J. : Extracellular Proteolytic and Lipolytic Enzymes of some Lamellibranchs, 378
Mansour-Bek, Dr. J. J., and others (edited by) : Digestion, Part I, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 689
Mansurova, V. V., and others : Cytological Basis of High Fertility in Autotetraploid Buckwheat, 520
Homostyly of the Flowers of Buckwheat as a Morphological Manifestation of Sterility, 520
Marchiafava, Ettore (1847–1935), 938

Mardles, Dr. E. W. J. : Movement of a Thin Plate in Non-Newtonian Liquids, 199
Measurement of Viscosity, 245
Marine Biological Station, Millport : Jubilee of the (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 506
Mark, H., and Whitby, G. S. (edited by) : Scientific Progress in the Field of Rubber and Synthetic Elastomers (Advances in Colloid Science, initiated by the late Elmer O. Kraemer, Vol. 2), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 924
Markham, Roy (Smith, Dr. Kenneth M., and) : An Insect Vector of the Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus, 417
Marsh, J. K. : Elements Occupying the Position of No. 61, 134
Marsh, J. T. : An Introduction to Textile Bleaching, *review* by Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, 810
Marsh, J. T., and Wood, Dr. F. C. : An Introduction to the Chemistry of Cellulose, third edition, *review* by Dr. Julius Grant, 855
Marshall, Prof. C. Edmund : Elected chairman of the Division of Colloid Chemistry of the American Chemical Society, 906 ; work of, 906
Marshall, C. W. : Electric Power System Control (H. P. Young), *review*, 463
Electricity Supply in Great Britain, *review*, 892
Marshall, Dr. J. : Penicillin and its Clinical Uses, *review*, 772
Venereal Diseases in Great Britain, 846
Marshall, Dr. W. T. : Appointed to the chair of engineering at University College, Dundee, 443 ; work of, 443
Martin, Dr. A. J. P. : Fibrous Proteins, 474
Martin, J. C. : London Traffic and the London Plan, 440
Martin, Dr. Louis : *Obituary* by Sir Percival Hartley, 408
Martyn, Dr. D. F. : Polarization of Solar Radio-frequency Emissions, 308
Temperature Radiation from the Quiet Sun in the Radio Spectrum, 632
Martyr, R. F. : Appointed lecturer in fruit and vegetable culture at the Midland Agricultural College, 412
Mason (Charles) and Jeremiah Dixon (Prof. Thomas D. Cope), 381
Massey, Prof. H. S. W. : *Obituary* of Prof. T. H. Laby, 157
Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 190
Atomic Physics, *review*, 429
Massignon, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Mastenbroek, Dr. G. G. A. (Creveld, Prof. S. van, and) : Use of Normal Human Plasma Fractions in Hæmophilia, 447
Mather, R. : Appointed meteorological officer, Malaya, 870
Mathieu, M. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Matoltsy, G., and Fábián, Gy. : Measurement of the Photodynamic Effect of Cancerogenic Substances with Biological Indicators, 877
Matoltsy, G. (Fábián, Gy., and) : Test of a Cancerogenic Substance in respect to the 'Non-disjunction' Frequency of the X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila*, 911
Matthaei, E., and others : Tropic-proofing of Optical Instruments by a Fungicide, 469
Matthews, Dr. B. H. C. : Human Ecology in relation to the Physico-Chemical Factors, 256
Mattingly, P. F. : A Technique for Feeding Adult Mosquitoes, 751
Maulik, S. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 21
Mauritius Observatory : Appointment of Flight-Lieut. E. G. Davey as assistant director, 870
Maxfield, G. W. (Biles, R. W., and) : Awarded a Willans Premium by the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Maximovich, G. A. : Porosity of Rocks and Geospheres, 31
May, Dr. Otto : *Obituary* by Eleanor French, 370
Mayne, S. J. : Appointed geologist, Tanganyika, 374
Mayneord, Prof. W. V. : Series of lectures on the Applications of Atomic Physics in Medicine, 942
Meadows, G. W., and others : Friedel-Crafts Catalysts and Polymerization, 94
Medawar, P. B. : The Explanted Cell, *review*, 461
Medical Press, International Association of the : Publication of a Bibliographical Bulletin covering medicine, veterinary science and pharmaceutical chemistry, 784
Medical Research Council : Establishment of a Dental Research Unit at King's College Hospital, London, 195
Award of Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 412
Award of a Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 412
Further gift from Sir Leonard Rogers to the endowment for research in tropical medicine, 445
Appointment of C. A. B. Wilcock, Prof. C. A. Lovatt Evans and Prof. R. A. Peters as members, 479
Medicine, Royal Society of : Meeting to celebrate the centenary of anæsthesia, 578
Meek, Dr. C. K. : Land Law and Custom in the Colonies, *review* by Dr. Lucy P. Mair, 893
Meek, John M. (Loeb, Prof. Leonard B., and) : The Mechanism of the Electric Spark, *review* by R. Davis, 603
Megaw, E. C. S. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Megaw, Miss : Dielectrics, 123
Megson, N. J. L. : Dielectrics, 121
Meitner, Prof. Lise : Atomic Energy, 93
Mejbaum, Miss Wanda : Determination of Pentoses in Nucleotides and Nucleosides, 275
Melin, Prof. Elias : The Relation of Soil Fungi to Forestry and Soil Fertility, 694
Melin, Prof. Elias, and Wikén, Torsten : Antibacterial Substances in Water Extracts of Pure Forest Litter, 200
Mellanby, Dr. Kenneth : Man's Reaction to Mosquito Bites, 554, 751
Mellon Institute : Annual Report for 1945, 799
Melville, Prof. H. W. : Polymers and Polymerization, 223
Appointed a member of the Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 445
Melville, Prof. H. W. (Burnett, G. M., and) : Effect of Environment on the Reactivity of High Polymers, 553
Melville, Dr. R. : Nutritive Values of Foods and Condiments, 86
Menon, I. G. K., and others : Action of Heparin on the Venom of *Echis carinatus*, 878
Menzies, Dr. A. C. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Merck Research Laboratories : Three papers on Biotin, 716
Merrill, Prof. Elmer D. : Seventieth birthday of, 577
Plant Life of the Pacific World, *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 813
Metallurgists, Institution of : To commence an Appointments Register, 870
Metcalfe, G. J., and others : Grain Boundaries in Metals, 875
Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters : Report of the, Vol. 26, 1940 (edited by Eugene S. McCartney and Mischa Titiev), *review*, 254
Papers of the, Vol. 28 (1942), *review*, 360
Papers of the, Vol. 29 (1943), *review*, 325
Middlesex Hospital Medical School : Title of University of London professor of morbid anatomy and histology conferred on Dr. R. W. Scarff, 267
Appointment of Dr. Frank Dickens to the Philip Hill chair of experimental biochemistry, 513, 577
Middleton, T. R. (Bavin, E. M., and) : Reticolocytosis following the Administration of Thymine to Splenectomized Rabbits, 627
Midland Agricultural College : Appointment of R. F. Martyr as lecturer in fruit and vegetable culture, 412
Miesowicz, Dr. M. : The Three Coefficients of Viscosity of Anisotropic Liquids, 27
Mikhail, M. : Magnetic Susceptibilities of certain Organic Compounds and Glasses, 172
Miles, Walter R., and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Military College of Science : Appointment of Prof. C. H. Lander as dean, 617
Mill, John Stuart (translated by) : Four Dialogues of Plato, including the 'Apology of Socrates' (edited by Ruth Borchardt), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 570
Millen, D. J., and others : Spectroscopic Identification of the Nitronium Ion, 480
Miller, Dr. J. C. P., and others : An Index of Mathematical Tables, *review* by Dr. A. C. Aitken, 252
Miller, J. L., and others : X-Ray Examination of Self-Recovery in Copper, 705
Miller, Dr. N. : Analysis of Boron Trifluoride, a Double Compound of Silicon Tetrafluoride and Trimethylamine, 950
Miller, R. : Appointed agricultural superintendent, Nigeria, 195
Miller, Prof. W. C. : Appointed director of the Equine Research Station of the Veterinary Education Trust, 743
Mills, Ivor H. (Bramball, Prof. F. W. Rogers, and) : Presence of Fibrinogen in the Yolk Sac Content of Rabbits, 24
Mills, John A. (Human, J. P. E., and) : Action of Thionyl Chloride on Carboxylic Acids in Presence of Pyridine, 877
Milne, Prof. E. A. : *Obituary* of Sir James Jeans, 542
Awarded a Hopkins Prize of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 743
Milne, Prof. W. P. : Title of emeritus professor in the University of Leeds conferred on, 581, 781
Retirement from the chair of mathematics at the University of Leeds, 781 ; work of, 781
Milne-Thomson, Prof. L. M. : Infinitesimal Calculus, *review*, 771
Milton, R. F., and Hoskins, J. L. : Bactericidal Power of Electrolytic Hypochlorite, 673
Milward, G. E. : An Approach to Management, *review* by R. Brightman, 602
Minajev, P. F. (Babsky, Eug. B., and) : Combined Action upon Muscle of Adenosine Triphosphate, Acetylcholine and Potassium, Calcium and Magnesium Ions, 238
Sensitization of Muscle to Choline and Acetylcholine, and the Supposed Existence of Choline Acetylase, 268
Changes in the Activity of Cholinesterase of Nervous Tissue under the Influence of Constant Current, 343
Mineral Development Committee : Appointed by the Minister of Fuel and Power, 193
Minkoff, G. J., and Gaydon, Dr. A. G. : A Christiansen Filter for the Ultra-Violet, 788
Minkoff, G. J., and others : Nitration of Phenol and Aniline Derivatives—Role of Nitrous Acid, 514
Mitchell, A. : Awarded a Ministry of Agriculture post-graduate Scholarship in husbandry, 662
Mitchell, Prof. J. S. : Mechanism of the Biological Action of Radiations, *review*, 601
Mitchell, Prof. Philip H. : A Textbook of Biochemistry, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 728
Mitra, Prof. S. K. : Geomagnetic Control of Region F_2 of the Ionosphere, 668
Mitrany, David : American Interpretations, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
Mitton, H. E. : *Death* of, 371
Moggy, Dr. A. B. : Appointed Brotherton Research Lecturer in physical chemistry in the Department of Textile Industries in the University of Leeds, 828
Mollar, Dr. C. : New Developments in Relativistic Quantum Theory, 403
Mollison, Lieut.-Colonel P. L., and Reddy, Capt. D. J. : Blood Groups of Burmese, 629
Moncrieff, R. W. : The Chemical Senses, *review* by Dr. G. M. Dyson, 40
Monroe, G. S. (Ipatieff, V. N., and) : Synthesis of Methanol, 631
Monroy, A., and Montalenti, Prof. G. : Cyclic Variations of the Submicroscopic Structure of the Cortical Layer of Fertilized and Parthenogenetic Sea Urchin Eggs, 239
Montague, A. D. T. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 513
Montalenti, Prof. G. (Monroy, A., and) : Cyclic Variations of the Submicroscopic Structure of the Cortical Layer of Fertilized and Parthenogenetic Sea Urchin Eggs, 239
Moore, Dr. E. S. : Our Earth (Presidential Address to the Royal Society of Canada), 206
Moore, F. Joan : Dry Rot of Potatoes, 630
Moore, Dr. J. E. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 242
Moore, J. H. : Hybridization in Rana, 715
Moore, Prof. T. S. : Retirement from the chair of chemistry at Royal Holloway College, 159 ; work of, 159
Moore, W. C. : Plant Pathogenic Fungi, 694
New Plant Diseases, 715
Moran, P. A. : Random Associations on a Lattice, 521
Moran, Dr. T. : Flour Milling, *review*, 77
More (Sir Thomas) as Public Health Reformer (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 732
Moreira, M. F., and others : Low-Voltage Discharge of the Electric Eel, 746
Morgan, Richard G., and others : Contributions to the Archæology of the Illinois River Valley, 615
Morgan, Prof. T. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 50

Morgan, Dr. W. T. J.: Enzymic Decomposition of *A*, *B* and *O* Specific Blood-group Substances, 759
Morgan, Dr. W. T. J., and others: Specific Serological Characters of the Mucoids of Hog Gastric Mucin, 879
Morison, Dr. J. E.: Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 412
Morley, Derek Wragge: Division of Labour in Ants, 913
Morozov, N. A.: Galactic Influence, 65
Morozov, Nikolai: Death of, 264
Morrison, Herbert: At the opening of the British Commonwealth Scientific Conference, 90
Science and Human Welfare, 721
Morrison-Scott, T. C. S.: Mammals of Nevada, *review*, 926
Morton, Miss M. T.: Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Scholarship, 581
Morton, Dr. T. H.: Fibrous Proteins, 475
Moscicki, Prof. I.: *Obituary*, 544
Moser, W.: Appointed assistant lecturer in chemistry in the University of Sheffield, 547
Moses, Irene G. R.: Trade Marks in India, *review*, 604
Moss, A. E.: Appointed senior agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 195
Mott, Prof. N. F.: German Physical Society in the British Zone—Göttingen Meeting, 861
Mottram, Dr. J. C.: Diurnal Variation in Tumour Production, 488
Motz, H., and Worthy, W. D.: Magnetic Field Calculation by Relaxation Method, 455
Moulton, Forest Ray (edited by): A.A.A.S. Research Conference on Cancer, *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 217
Mountbatten, Admiral Lord Louis: Elected president of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 445
Presidential Address to the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 660
Mourant, Dr. A. E.: A 'New' Human Blood Group Antigen of Frequent Occurrence, 237
Moussatché, H.: Action of Choline Esters on a Brazilian Amphibian, 715
Moussatché, H., and others: Convulsions Produced in Frogs by Sudden Changes of Temperature, 64
Moxon, L. A.: Variation of Cosmic Radiation with Frequency, 758
Muhsam, Dr. H. V.: Representation of Relative Variability on a Semi-logarithmic Grid, 453
Mukerjee, Prof. G. C. (Banerjee, Dr. S. S., and): Space-diversity Reception and Fading of Short-wave Signals, 413
Mukerji, Dr. B.: Antimalarial Drugs of the Indigenous Materia Medica of China and India, 170
Muller, Dr. Alexander: Appointed deputy director of the Davy Faraday Laboratory of the Royal Institution, 870
Muller, Dr. H. J.: Awarded the Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine for 1946, 658
Mumford, A. H.: Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 190
Mumford, Prof. Lewis: Programme for Survival, 890
Munro, Moira C. D.: New Plant Diseases, 715
Murras, T. H.: John Tyndall's Radiation Experiment, 203
Murdock, G. P., and others: Outline of Cultural Materials, 337
Murray, Dr. John: A Rare *Rh* Gene Triad in Mexican Indians, 306
Murrell, W. A.: A White Blackberry, 55
Museums Trustees of Kenya: Annual Report for 1945, 941
Mushran, Dr. S. P.: Thorium Borate Sol and Gel, 95
Muskett, Prof. A. E.: Plant Pathogenic Fungi, 694
Muspratt, J.: Experimental Infection of the Larvæ of *Anopheles gambiae* (Dipt., Culicidæ) with a *Coelomomyces* Fungus, 202
Mussa, S., and Takla, B.: Surface Tension of Mercury, 31
Mutch, W. E. S.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 870
Mycological Society, British: Fiftieth anniversary meeting, 412
Jubilee of the (G. C. Ainsworth), 693
Myers, Dr. C. S.: Death of, 545; *obituary* by Prof. F. C. Bartlett, 657
Myres, Sir John L.: Devastation, 605
Supernatural Omnibus, *review*, 726

NAISMITH, R. (Appleton, Sir Edward, and): Radar Detection of Meteor Trails, 936
Nance, M. (Fanti, Dr. P., and): Acceleration of Thrombin Formation by a Plasma Component, 708
Narayanamurti, D., and Ranganathan, V.: Laminated Skis, 444
Narlikar, Prof. V. V., and Karmarkar, K. R.: Condensations in a Non-static Universe, 550
National Agricultural Advisory Service: Appointment of provincial directors, 445
National Bureau of Standards: New Units for the Measurement of Radioactivity, 373
National Coal Board: Appointment of Prof. Douglas Hay as chief mining engineer, 336
Appointment of Fr. Jacob Bakker as adviser to the chief mining engineer, 617
Appointment of Dr. W. Idris Jones as director-general of research, 781
Appointment of Prof. H. L. Riley as director of carbonization research, 867
National Foundation for Scientific Research, Brussels: Seventeenth Annual Report for 1943–44, 266
National Institute of Economic and Social Research: Annual Report for 1944–45, 208
National Institute of Genetics, Rome: Publication of No. 1 of *Genetica Agraria*, 547
National Institute of Medical Research, London: Appointment of Dr. Janet S. F. Niven to the staff of, 827
National Museum of Wales: Gift of St. Fagans Castle from the Earl of Plymouth, 783
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 361
An Automatic Computing Engine for the, 827
National Research Council of Canada: Twenty-eighth Annual Report, for the year 1944–45, 68
Establishment of a Division of Medical Research, 207
To set up a Flight Research Section of the Division of Mechanical Engineering, 232
National Union of Teachers: Retirement of Sir Frederick Mander as general secretary, 92
Appointment of Ronald Gould as general secretary, 92
Naval Architects, Institution of: Awards of Scholarships, 548
Scholarships for 1947, 702
Naville, Pierre: Théorie de l'orientation professionnelle, 180
Neave, Dr. S. A.: Retirement from the directorship of the Imperial Institute of Entomology, 739
Needham, A. E.: Ecdysis and Growth in Crustacea, 667
Needham, Dr. Dorothy: Science and Human Welfare, 721
Needham, Dr. D. M. (Dixon, Dr. M., and): Biochemical Research on Chemical Warfare Agents, 432
Needham, Dr. Joseph: History is on Our Side, *review* by R. Brightman, 684
Needham, W.: Awarded a Non-Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Needham, W., and others: Silicon Carbide Non-ohmic Resistors, 742
Neish, Dr. W. J. P.: Appointed cancer research assistant at the University of Sheffield, 942
Nelson, J. B., and McKee, J. H.: Cerium Tungstate as a Semi-Conductor, 753
Neumann, Georg K., and others: Contributions to the Archæology of the Illinois River Valley, 615
Neumann, Mrs. H.: Appointed an assistant lecturer in mathematics at University College, Hull, 513
New York Academy of Medicine: Lectures to the Laity, No. 9, The March of Medicine, *review*, 5
Appointment of Dr. Howard Reid Craig as director, 662
New York Academy of Sciences (Physics and Chemistry Section): Conference on Surface-Active Agents, 580
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Nineteenth Annual Report, 32
Twentieth Annual Report, 919
New Zealand State Forest Service: Annual Report for 1945, 597
Newell, Dr. W. C.: Appointed head of the Steel Castings Division of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 162
Newitt, Prof. D. M.: Recent Low-Temperature Research at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 105
Industrial Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, *review*, 251
Newth, Dr. F. H.: Appointed an assistant lecturer in the University of Birmingham, 300
Newton, H. C. F., and others: Carrot Fly Control, 417
Newton: Tercentenary Celebrations, 90
Robert Hooke's Letter of December 9, 1679, to (Dr. Ernest Weil), 135
Nicholls, Dr. A. G.: Syncarida in relation to the Interstitial Habitat, 934
Nichols, Prof. J. E.: Development of Milk Recording in Great Britain, 522
Nickelson, A. S.: Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Nicol, Prof. Hugh: Photosynthesis, Philosophy and Priestley, 200
Nicol, J. A. C., and Young, Prof. J. Z.: Giant Nerve Fibre of *Myxicola infundibulum* (Grube), 167
Nielsen, Eigil: Studies on Triassic Fishes, I (Palæozoologica Groenlandica), *review* by Dr. T. Stanley Westoll, 75
Nielsen, Prof. E. Steemann: Carbon Sources in the Photosynthesis of Aquatic Plants, 594
Nielsen, Prof. E. Steemann (Otterstrom, C. V., and): Fish Mortality due to a Brown Flagellate, 70
Nielsen, Erik Tetens, and others: Observations on the Moth *Plusia gamma* in Denmark in 1946, 628
Nigeria Forest Service: Report for 1943, 245
Niggli, Prof. Paul: Grundlagen der Stereochemie, *review* by Dr. David T. Gibson and Prof. J. M. Robertson, 111
Nilssen, Dr. B.: Fibrous Proteins, 475
Nissan, Dr. Alfred H. (Garner, Prof. F. H., and): Rheological Properties of High-Viscosity Solutions of Long Molecules, 634
Niven, Dr. Janet S. F.: To join the staff of the National Institute for Medical Research, London, 827
Noble, Dr. Mary: Plant Pathogenic Fungi, 694
Nock, O.S.: Railways—How they are Built and How they are Run, 870
Nordström, Frithiof, och Wahlgren, Einar: Svenska Fjärilar, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 498
Norlin, George: The Quest of American Life, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
Normand, Sir Charles, and Rao, K. Nagabhushana: Distribution of Wet Bulb Potential Temperature in Latitude and Altitude, 128
Norris, D. O. (Bald, J. G., and): Plant Viruses, 885
Norrish, Prof. R. G. W. (Long, Dr. L. H., and): Heat of Sublimation of Carbon, 237
Northern Polytechnic: Jubilee (1896–1946), 680
Northrop, Dr. John H., and Stanley, Dr. W. M.: Awarded half the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1946, 826; work of, 826
Nuffield, Lord: Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Nuffield College: The Further Education of Men and Women, 143
Nuffield Foundation: First Report, 760
Nutman, S. R., and others: Application of Fertilizers to an Open Sea Loch, 187
Nutrition Society: Conference on the Work and Aims of the Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations, 412
Nutrition Society, and others: Conference on Science and Human Welfare, 721

OAKES, W. G.: Dielectrics, 123
Oakes, W. G. (Powles, J. G., and): Dielectric Behaviour of 'Polythene' at Very High Frequencies, *errratum*, 21
Ockenden, F. E. J.: Introduction to the Electron Microscope, 444
O'Gorman, Colonel Mervyn: London Traffic and the London Plan, 440
Olbrechts, Prof. F. M.: Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 15
Oldaker, C. E. W. (Bald, J. G., and): Plant Viruses, 885
Oliphant, Prof. M. L.: Power Production by Nuclear Energy, 255
Rutherford and the Modern World (Third Memorial Lecture of the Physical Society), 445
Science and Human Welfare, 721
Olivo, Prof. O.M., and others: Electro-cardiogram of the Embryo at the Beginning of the Contractile Function of the Heart and of Explants Cultivated *in vitro*, 344
Ollis, W. D. (Baker, Prof. Wilson, and): Structure of the 'Sydnones', 703
Onsager, L.: Dielectrics, 122
Onsager, L., and others: Diffusion in Solution, 445

Ontario Research Foundation : Annual Report for 1945, 800
Openshaw, Dr. H. T. : Appointed to the Purdie lectureship in the chemistry department of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, University of St. Andrews, 127
A Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Organic Analysis, *review* by Dr. F. B. Kipping, 814
Openshaw, Dr. H. T., and others : Phosphorylation, 31
Orbeli, L. A. (edited by) : Advances in Biological Sciences in the U.S.S.R. within the Recent 25 Years, 1917–1942, *review*, 534
Ordnance Survey : A Brief Description of the National Grid and Reference System, 510
Orowan, Dr. E. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 538, 539
Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Ortega y Gasset, José : Mission of the University, translated by Howard Lee Nostrand, *review* by D. R. Dudley, 686
Orton, Prof. J. H. : Biology of *Patella* in Great Britain, 173
Survival of Oyster and other Littoral Populations, 586
Orwell, George : The Prevention of Literature, 372
Osborn, E. M., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Arctium minus* and *Onopordon tauricum*, 744
Osborne, W. A. : Essays and Studies, *review* by T. Raymont, 428
Ossowski, Dr. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Ostrowski, Prof. A. : Vorlesungen über Differential- und Integralrechnung, Band I, Funktionen einer Variablen, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 771
Otterstrom, C. V., and Nielsen, Prof. E. Steemann : Fish Mortality due to a Brown Flagellate, 70
Owen, Dr. David : Alternating Current Measurements at Audio and Radio Frequencies, second edition, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 534
Owens, John : Centenary of, 192
Oxford, Dr. A. E., and Singh, Dr. B. N. : Factors contributing to the Bacteriolytic Effect of Species of Myxococci upon Viable Eubacteria, 745
van Oye, Prof. P. : Sixtieth birthday of, 372
Ozorio de Almeida, Miguel : Speed of Colloidal Particles, 205
Ozorio de Almeida, Miguel, and others : Convulsions Produced in Frogs by Sudden Changes of Temperature, 64

PAGE, Dr. A. B. P. : Title of University of London reader in applied entomology conferred on, 513
Page, Harold James : Appointed principal of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 410 ; work of, 410
Page, Dr. J. E., and Robinson, F. A. : Colorimetric Estimation of Penicillin II, 910
Page, L., and Adams, N. I. : Space Charge in the Magnetron, 631
Paget, Sir Richard : Gesture as a Constant Factor in Linguistics, 29
Paic, Dr. Mladen : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Pandalai, Dr. K. Madhusudanan : Symbiotic Aspects of Nitrification, 484
Pandalai, Dr. K. Madhusudanan, and others : Pterygospermin, the Antibacterial Principle of *Moringa pterygosperma*, Gaertn., 745
Pandalai, Dr. K. Madhusudanan (George, Miss Mariam, and) : Synergic Action of Penicillin and Bacteriostatic Dyes, 709
Pannekoek, Prof. A. : Retirement as director of the Astronomical Institute of the University of Amsterdam, 740 ; work of, 740
Parham, B. E. V. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Fiji, 195
Paris, Dr. E. T. : Appointed principal director of Scientific Research (Defence) to the Ministry of Supply, 867
Park, Prof. J. : *Death* of, 158
Parker, Eric : The Countryman's Week-End Book, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 430
Parker, Dr. R. C. (Lee, Dr. E., and) : Use of Lead Sulphide Photo-conductive Cells for High-speed Pyrometry, 518
Parnum, Dr. D. H. : Awarded a Webber Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Parrot, J. L., and others : Effect of Vitamin P on the Thyroid in Guinea Pigs, 343
Parshad, R. : Determination of Transverse Wave Velocities in Solids, 789
Physical Basis of a New Theory of Absorption of Ultrasonics in Liquids, 874
Parsons, S. J., and others : Fluctuations in Cosmic Radiation at Radio-frequencies, 234
Parsons, Miss U. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Scholarship, 581
Partington, Prof. J. R., and others : Surface Charge of 'Electrets', 835
Parton, John E. : Appointed lecturer in electrical engineering in the University of Glasgow, 513
Partridge, Dr. S. M. : Application of the Paper Partition Chromatogram to the Qualitative Analysis of Reducing Sugars, 270
Paton, G. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 374
Patterson, Dr. John : Work of, 614
Patterson, J. M., and others : Choline and Phospholipid Synthesis, 630
Paul, E. B. (Poole, M. J., and) : Short-lived Radioactivity from Lithium Bombarded with Neutrons, 482
Paul, William : Atomic Energy and Social Progress, 477
Pautsch, Prof. Fryderyk : Action of the Pigmentary Hormone of a Stick Insect, *Dixippus morosus*, on Vertebrate Melanophores, 344
Pawsey, Dr. J. L. : Observation of Million Degree Thermal Radiation from the Sun at a Wave-length of 1·5 Metres, 633
Payman, Dr. W. : *Death* of, 371 ; *obituary* by Dr. F. V. Tideswell, 441
Peake, Harold J. E. : *Death* of, 442 ; *obituary* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 508
Pearce, J. A. (Hay, R. L., and) : Accelerated Storage Tests to Assess the Quality of Dried Whole-Egg Powder, 454
Pearce, M. : Recent Low-Temperature Research at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 105
Pearce, Dr. R. W. B. : Title of University of London reader in spectroscopy conferred on, 233
Pearl, R. T. : Appointed director of horticultural studies and reader in horticulture at University College, Nottingham, 412
Pearsall, Prof. W. H., and others : Freshwater Biology and Water Supply in Britain, 421
Peddie, Prof. William : *Obituary* by Prof. H. S. Allen, 50
Peeling, E. R. A., and others : Cryoscopic Proof of the Formation of Nitronium Ion, 480
Peevers, R. W., and others : A New Route to 7-Dehydrocholesterol, Provitamin D_3, 169
Peierls, Prof. R. E. : Defence against the Atom Bomb, 379
Fundamental Particles, 773
Use of the Electrolytic Tank for Magnetic Problems, 831
Peill, P. L. D. : Permanent Bleaching of Ligno-Cellulosic Materials, 554
Peiser, H. S. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 263
Pekio, Prof. Jaroslav : Symbiosis of *Azotobacter* with Insects, 795
Pelseneer, Jean : Zénobe Gramme—notice biobibliographique suivie de la description de la dynamo par son inventeur et d'autres documents, *review*, 928
Pemberton, Dr. J. : Appointed full-time lecturer in medicine in the University of Sheffield, 547
Pepper, Dr. D. C. : Friedel-Crafts Polymerizations, 789
Pepper, Prof. Stephen C. : The Basis of Criticism in the Arts, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 253
Percival, Dr. E. G. V., and Duff, R. B. : Production of a Derivative of 5 : 6 Anhydroglucose by the Hydrolysis of an Ethereal Sulphate, 29
Pérez, Luis Carlos : Delinquency among Young People in Colombia, 941
Perks, M. : Appointed surveyor, Northern Rhodesia, 702
Perrin, Prof. F. : Power Production by Nuclear Energy, 255
Perry, Richard : A Naturalist on Lindisfarne, *review* by Frances Pitt, 731
Perry, Stuart H. : The Cedartown, Georgia, Meteorite, 756
Perti, Onkar Nath (Singh, Bawa Kartar, and) : Liquid Racemic Compounds, 716
Perutz, Dr. M. F. : A Text-Book of Glaciology, *review*, 218
Peters, L. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Peters, Prof. R. A. : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 479
Current Researches on Vitamins and Hormones, *review*, 647
Catatorulin Effect of Aneurin Disulphide, 707
Petralia, S., and others : Electrocardiogram of the Embryo at the Beginning of the Contractile Function of the Heart and of Explants Cultivated *in vitro*, 344
Petroleum Institute, in conjunction with the Institution of Chemical Engineers, the Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, and the British Chemical Plant Manufacturers Association : Memorandum to the Government on Chemical Engineering as a Profession, 20, 93
Petrzilka, Prof. V. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Phemister, Dr. J. : Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 931
Phillips, C. E. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 539
Phillips, Dr. F. Coles : Appointed to the George Herdman chair of geology at the University of Liverpool, 782 ; work of, 782
Phillips, Dr. H. : Fibrous Proteins, 474
Phillips, J. W., and others : Fluctuations in Cosmic Radiation at Radio-frequencies, 234
Phillips, Dr. M. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. A. E. Tchitchibabin, 865
Phillips, Richard : Seasonal Variation in the Rate of Growth of Young Cattle, 202
Philosophy, British Institute of : Twenty-one Years of the, 279
Philpot, Flora J., and others : Moulds Producing Penicillin-like Antibiotics, 446
Philpot, J. St. L. : Technique of Electrophoresis, *review*, 41
Photographic Society, Royal : Ninety-first Exhibition, 440
Physical Society : International conference on Fundamental Particles and Low Temperatures, 160
Third Rutherford Memorial Lecture to be delivered by Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant, 445
Thirty-first Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 785
Physical Society (Low-Temperature Group) : Meeting on Recent Low-Temperature Research at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 105
Physical Society, and others : Conference on Science and Human Welfare, 721
Physical Society and the Institute of Physics : Meetings to celebrate the jubilee of the discovery of the Electron, 743
Physicians of Philadelphia, College of : Alvarenga Prize for 1946 awarded to Dr. William H. Feldman, 195
Physics, Institute of (Industrial Spectroscopic Group) : Conference on Industrial Spectroscopy, 346
Physics, Institute of (Manchester Branch) : Conference on Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 537
Physics, Institute of (X-Ray Analysis Group) : Conference on War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Conference on X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 512, 918
Physics, Institute of, and the Physical Society : Meetings to celebrate the jubilee of the discovery of the Electron, 743
Physics, Institute of, and the Royal Institute of Chemistry : Joint discussion on Dielectrics, 121
Pickard, Sir Robert : Progress in Industrial Research, *review*, 324
Picken, Dr. L. E. R. : Appointed an assistant director of research in zoology in the University of Cambridge, 942
Pickering, E. G., and others : Electrical Contacts, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
Pickles, J. S. : Awarded a Paris Exhibition (1881) Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Pickles, M. M. : Effect of Cholera Filtrate on Red Cells as Demonstrated by Incomplete *Rh* Antibodies, 880
Pielou, Dr. D. P. : Lethal Effects of D.D.T. on Young Fish, 378
Pierce, A. E. : Demonstration of an Agglutinin to *Trichomonas foetus* in Vaginal Mucus, 343
Piggott, Stuart : Appointed to the chair of prehistoric archaeology in the University of Edinburgh, 91 ; work of, 91
Pinkard, F. W., and others : Function of Bacterial Polysaccharides in the Soil, 836
Pippard, A. B. : High-Frequency Resistance of Superconductors, 234
Pirie, N. W. (Bawden, F. C., and) : Purification of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 488
Plant Viruses, 885
Pitt, Frances : Friends in Fur and Feather, *review*, 79
Game Animals of Britain, *review*, 462
A Naturalist on Lindisfarne (Richard Perry), *review*, 731
A Nature Diary, *review*, 928
Pitt, Dr. H. R. : Appointed to the chair of mathematics at Queen's University, Belfast, 546
Planer, G. V., and others : Surface Charge of 'Electrets', 835

Plank, Dr. J. E. van der : Origin of the First European Potatoes and their Reaction to Length of Day, 168, 712
Plaskett, Prof. H. H. : The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 220
Astronomical Telescopes, 764
Pistou, Dr. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 242
Platt, Dr. B. S. : Appointed to the University of London chair of human nutrition at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 782
Plessner, K. W. : Dielectrics, 123
Thickness Measurements of Thin Films, 915
Plummer, Prof. H. C. : Death of, 509 ; *obituary* by Prof. W. M. Smart, 697
Plymouth, Earl of : Gift of St. Fagans Castle to the National Museum of Wales, 783
Pohl, Dr. Robert : Theory of Pulsating-Field Machines, 489
Polanyi, Prof. M. : Re-dedication of Science in Germany, 66
Polymers and Polymerization, 222
Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 592
Polanyi, Prof. M., and others : Friedel-Crafts Catalysts and Polymerization, 94
Polder, D. (Casimir, Prof. H. B. G., and) : Influence of Retardation on the London–van de Waals Forces, 787
Polding, J. B. : Awarded a Wellcome Veterinary Research Fellowship, 55
Polgar, N., and Robinson, Sir Robert : Phthioic Acid, 489
Polishuk, Z., and Gurevitch, J. : Enhancement of Immune Antibodies by Human Serum, 589
Political and Economic Planning : Broadsheet No. 251, Population—a Challenge and a Choice, 265
Broadsheet No. 241, Vital Statistics, 281
Broadsheet No. 242, Retreat from Parenthood, 281
Broadsheet No. 244, A Complete Maternity Service, 281
Broadsheet No. 250, The Social Use of Sample Surveys, 283
Broadsheet No. 249, Inside the Unions, 410
Broadsheet No. 248, Child Health and Nutrition, 509
Broadsheet No. 252, Survey of the Textile Industry, 940
Pollard, E. W. : Earthquakes recorded in the Isle of Wight on May 3, May 8 and May 11, 20
Earthquakes registered during August, 581
Pollock, A. V., and others : Moulds Producing Penicillin-like Antibiotics, 446
Pollock, J. B. : Appointed metallurgical chemist, Uganda, 702
Polson, Dr. A., and Sterne, Dr. M. : Production of Potent Botulinum Toxins and Formol-Toxoids, 238
Pontecorvo, Dr. G., and White, Dr. M. J. D. : Heredity and Variation in Micro-organisms, 363
Poole, H. G., and others : Spectroscopic Identification of the Nitronium Ion, 480
Poole, M. J., and Paul, E. B. : Short-lived Radioactivity from Lithium Bombarded with Neutrons, 482
Popjak, Dr. G. J. : Elected to a Belt Memorial Fellowship, 162
Potter, Robert D. : Retiring as science editor of the *American Weekly* to found his own science writing organisation, 942
Powell, A. K., and others : Production of Metabolic Benzpyrene Derivatives *in vitro*, 417
Powles, J. G. : Dielectrics, 123
Powles, J. G., and Oakes, W. G. : Dielectric Behaviour of 'Polythene' at Very High Frequencies, *erratum*, 21
Powning, R. F. : Insect Control in Australia, 940
Praeger, Dr. R. Lloyd : Additions to the Irish Flora, 1939–45, 615
Prát, Prof. S. : Rostlina pod Drobnohledem (The Plant under the Microscope), *review*, 431
du Pré, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Preis, Karel (1846–1916), 233
Prentice, Dr. Ian W. : Resolution and Synthesis of Virus Complexes causing Strawberry Yellow-edge, 24
Preservation of Rural England, Council for the : Report of the, 827
Price, D. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Price, John : Foreign Affairs and the Public, 741
Price, O. T. W. : Awarded a Ministry of Agriculture post-graduate Scholarship in agricultural economics, 662
Price, Dr. W. C. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 346
Priestley, C. H. B. : Atmospheric Pressure Changes, 914
Priestley, Dr. R. E. : The Undergraduate's First Year, *review*, 249
Princeton University, 1746–1946 (Prof. Hugh S. Taylor), 692
Pringsheim, E. G. : Pure Cultures of Algæ, *review* by Dr. E. M. Delf, 146
Proctor, R. F., and James, Dr. E. G. : Radio Frequency Measuring Technique, 33
Professional Civil Servants, Institution of, and others : Conference on Science and Human Welfare, 721
Pruett, J. Hugh : Once in a Blue Moon, 194
Prunty, Dr. F. T. C. : Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 412
Psychical Research, Society for : Work of the, 338
Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of (Physical Methods Group), the Royal Institute of Chemistry (Cardiff and District Section), and the Society of Chemical Industry (South Wales Section) : Meeting devoted to Electrometric Analysis, 844
Pulvertaft, Dr. R. J. V. : Title of University of London professor of clinical pathology conferred on, 233
Pumphrey, Dr. R. J. : Appointed an assistant director of research in zoology in the University of Cambridge, 942
Purchase, Dr. B. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Puri, G. S. : A Fossil Leaf of *Woodfordia fructicosa*, 172
Uplift of the Pir Panjal Range, Kashmir, 172
Pyle, B. C. : Awarded a Non-Section Premium (Ayrton Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21

QUASTEL, Dr. J. H. (Mann, Dr. P. J. G., and) : Manganese Metabolism in Soils, 154 ; *erratum*, 662
Queen's University, Belfast : Dr. H. R. Pitt appointed to the chair of mathematics, 546
Querido, A. (Rombouts, J. E., and) : Effect on Rats of Purified Diets with Synthetic B Vitamins, 792

RABI, Isidore I., and others : Science in Progress, edited by George A. Baitsell, Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Radcliffe Observatory, Pretoria : Occultations observed during 1939–44, 65
Radcliffe-Brown, Prof. A. R. : Retirement from the chair of social anthropology in the University of Oxford, 158 ; work of, 158
Radio Corporation of America : Re-appearance of the *R.C.A. Review*, 373
Radio Engineers, British Institution of : Twentieth Annual Report, 444
Twenty-first anniversary, 660
Radio Industry Council : National Radio Exhibition to be resumed in 1947, 785
Radlett Aerodrome : Aircraft Exhibition at (Society of British Aircraft Constructors), 443
Raju, M. Kanaka : Raman Spectra of Mixed Crystals, 631
Ralston, A. W. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Ramachandran, G. N. I. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 412
Ramsay, Dr. J. A. : Role of the Earthworm Nephridium in Water Balance, 665
Ramsbottom, Dr. J. : Lectures at the British Museum (Natural History) on Edible Fungi, 479
Mycology Then and Now, 693
Randall, Prof. J. T. : Appointed to the Wheatstone chair of physics at King's College, London, 162
Awarded the Hughes Medal of the Royal Society, 781, 844
Randolph, L. F. : Chromosome Numbers in Iris, 274
Ranganathan, V. (Narayanamurti, D., and) : Laminated Skis, 444
Rankine, Prof. A. O. : Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 933
Rao, B. Ramachandra (Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and) : Diffraction of Light by Ultra-sonic Waves of Very High Frequencies, 484
Rao, B. S. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 21
Rao, K. Nagabhushana (Normand, Sir Charles, and) : Distribution of Wet Bulb Potential Temperature in Latitude and Altitude, 128
Rao, R. Raghunandana, and others : Utilization of Groundnut-Cake Hydrolysate as Medium for Production of Streptomycin, 23
Pterygospermin, the Antibacterial Principle of *Moringa pterygosperma*, Gaertn., 745
Rao, R. Raghunandana, and Venkataraman, P. R. : Relations between the Source of Nitrogen and Antibiotic Formation by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Fresenius, 241
Rao, S. Srinivasa, and others : Utilization of Groundnut-Cake Hydrolysate as Medium for Production of Streptomycin, 23
Rao, V. Sitarama : Segmentation of the Spinal Cord in the Human Embryo, 628
Raper, Prof. H. S. : Principles of Human Physiology, *review*, 113
Appointed dean of the Medical School and professor of chemical physiology in the University of Manchester, 233
Rational Press Association : Rationalism in Education and Life, *review*, 570
Ratsey, O. L. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Rattray, G. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 374
Rattray, Major T. A. : Appointed agricultural attaché to the British Embassy in Buenos Aires, 867
Raven, Canon C. E. : Synthetic Philosophy of the Seventeenth Century, 53
Ravikovich, H. M. (Rubinstein, D. L., and) : Absorption Spectrum of Haemoglobin in Red Cells, 952
Rawlins, F. Ian G. : Modes of Mathematical Thought, *review*, 393
The Photography of Scenery (Dr. Vaughan Cornish), *review*, 431
Four Dialogues of Plato, including the 'Apology of Socrates' (translated by John Stuart Mill, edited by Ruth Borchardt), *review*, 570
Experimental Plastics and Synthetic Resins (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review*, 689
Ray, R. R., and Champion, Dr. F. C. : Single Scattering of Fast β-Particles by Protons, 733
Ray's (John) Tomb (Prof. F. J. Cole), 345
Rayleigh, Lord : Resignation from the board of trustees of the Belt Memorial Fellowships, 162
Raymont, J. E. G., and others : Application of Fertilizers to an Open Sea Loch, 187
Raymont, T. : A Budget of Erudition, *review*, 428
Rea, Eric : Appointed director of the South-East Province of the National Agricultural Advisory Service, 445
Read, J. : To engage in research work in the United States, 300
Read, Prof. John : Registration of Organic Reactions, *review*, 287
Read, J. C. : Awarded a Non-Section Premium (Llewellyn B. Atkinson Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Reber, Grote : Solar Radiation at 480 Mc./sec., 945
Reddy, Capt. D. J. (Mollison, Lieut.-Colonel P. L., and) : Blood Groups of Burmese, 629
Redman, Dr. R. O. : Post-War Astronomy, 51
Reed, R. I., and others : Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the Nitronium Ion, 448
Nitration of Phenol and Aniline Derivatives—Role of Nitrous Acid, 514
Rees, A. L. G. (Cowley, J. M., and) : Refraction Effects in Electron Diffraction, 550
Rees, Bryant E. : Classification of Dermestid Beetles, 30
Rees, Dr. H. G. (Salway, Dr. A. H., and) : Nutritive Values of Foods and Condiments, 86
Rehman, M. A., and Ishaq, S. M. : Bending of Skis, 444
Reichenbach, Prof. Hans : Philosophic Foundations of Quantum Mechanics, *review* by Sir Edmund Whittaker, 356
Reichner, Herbert : Catalogue of Books on Literature, History, Art, Law and Science, 195
Reid, R. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 374
Reiner, M., and others : Volume Flow of Plastic Materials, 706
Reitler, Dr. Rudolph, and Boxer, Jacques : An Antibiotically Active and Slightly Pathogenic Member of the *Bac. brevis* Group found in Man, 24
Relf, E. F. : College of Aeronautics, 225
Renold, C. G. : Research and the Smaller Firm, 628
Research on Ageing, Club for : Conference on Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Research on Multiple Sclerosis, Association for Advancement of : Formation of, 742
Research Council of Alberta : Twenty-sixth Annual Report, 700
Revessi, Antonio : Industrial Reconstruction in Italy, 374

Rheologists' Club, British : Discussion on the Measurement of Viscosity, 244
Conference on the Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Rhodes, Dr. A. J. : Amniotic Inoculation of Chick Embryos, 666
Rhodes, Dr. Edwin : Electrical Contacts in Commerce, *review*, 647
Rhodesia (Northern) Advisory Committee on Industrial Development : First Report of the, 301
Ribbands, Capt. C. R. : Man's Reaction to Mosquito Bites, 912
Ricamo, R., and others : Electrocardiogram of the Embryo at the Beginning of the Contractile Function of the Heart and of Explants Cultivated *in vitro*, 344
Richards, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Richards, Marion B. : Conditioned Pyridoxine Deficiency in Rats on Diets containing Flours of Different Extraction-Rates, 306
Richards, Dr. T. Ll. : X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 919
Richardson, Dr. E. G. : The Velocity of Sound, a Molecular Property, 292
Richardson, Dr. F. D. : Appointed head of the chemistry department of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 127
Richardson, H. H., and others : Methyl Bromide as a Delousing Agent, 757
Richardson, Dr. H. L. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Richardson, Dr. Lewis F. : Chaos, International and Inter-molecular, 135
Richens, R. H. (Hudson, P. S., and) : The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, *review* by Prof. Eric Ashby, 285
Riches, J. P. R. : Use of Synthetic Resins in the Estimation of Trace Elements, 96
Richter, Dr. D. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276, 277
Richter, Victor von : The Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds, edited by the late Prof. Richard Anschutz, Vol. 3, The Aromatic Compounds, translated by A. J. Mee, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 181
Rideal, Prof. E. K. : Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementjve Materials, 14
Obituary of Prof. G. N. Lewis, 16
Presentation to, 300
Physics and Chemistry of Swelling and Shrinking, 571
Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 740
Ridehatch, Miss L. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Riemann, A. L. : Coppered-Tungsten Hard Glass Seals, 756
Rigden, P. J., and others : Volume Flow of Plastic Materials, 706
Riggi, Dr. Augustin E. : Appointed director of the Argentine (Bernardino Rivadavia) Museum of Natural Sciences in Buenos Aires, 908
Riley, Dr. D. P. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Riley, Prof. H. L. : Appointed director of carbonization research to the National Coal Board, 867 ; work of, 867
Rishbeth, Mrs. K. : The Ancient *Oikoumene* as an Historic Culture Aggregate, 387
Native Culture of the Marianas Islands, 457
The Iravas and Culture Change, 493
Ritchie, Prof. A. D. : Plato and the Present Day, *review*, 182
Philosophy and Aesthetic Criticism, *review*, 253
Obituary of Prof. John Laird, 263
Science in relation to the Community, 639
Ritchie, Dr. Patrick D. : Appointed head of the department of chemistry at the Central Technical College, Birmingham, 548
Ritson, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Rivett, Sir David : *Obituary* of Sir George Julius, 124
Rivière, Prof. G. H. : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in Wartime, 16
Roberts, A. D. : The Preparation and Coverage of Critical and Select Bibliographies, 491
Roberts, F. F. : Locating High-frequency Cable Faults, 411
Roberts, F. M. : Underground Spread of Potato Virus X, 663
Roberts, Dr. Harry : *Death* of, 866
Roberts, R. O. : Appointed chemist and petrologist, Uganda, 513
Roberts, W. H. : *Death* of, 781
Roberts, W. O. (Shapley, A. H., and) : Correlation between Coronal Emission and Terrestrial Magnetism, 715
Robertson, Prof. J. K., and others : A Direct Method for Determining the Index of Refraction of Thin Films, 703
Robertson, Prof. J. M. (Gibson, Dr. David T., and) : A Crystallographic Approach to Stereochemistry, *review*, 111
Robertson, N. F. : Appointed plant pathologist, West Africa Cocoa Research, Gold Coast, 870
Robertson, V. A. M. : London Traffic and the London Plan, 439
Robinson, F. A. (Page, Dr. J. E., and) : Colorimetric Estimation of Penicillin II, 910
Robinson, Lady G. M., and others : Anthocyanins of *Gladiolus*, 342
Robinson, Sir Robert : At the first General Assembly of the International Council of Scientific Unions since the War, 228
Science and Human Welfare, 721
To deliver the Faraday Lecture of the Chemical Society, 785
Organic Chemistry—Physical Methods and Biological Relationships, 815
Elected president of the Royal Society, 825
Robinson, Sir Robert, and others : Anthocyanins of *Gladiolus*, 342
Robinson, Sir Robert (Polgar, N., and) : Phthloic Acid, 489
Robson, Dr. J. M. : Appointed to the University of London readership in pharmacology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 513
Robson, Dr. J. M. (Auerbach, C., and) : Action of Mustard Gas on the Bone Marrow, 878
Rock, L. G. B. : Railways—How they are Built and How they are Run, 870
Rockefeller Foundation : Gift of 10,000 dollars to the University of Leeds for research under Prof. W. T. Astbury, 581
Roden, A. T., and others : Anopheline Mosquitoes as Natural Vectors of Equine Dermal Filariasis, 913
Rodgers, Charles : *Death* of, 781
Rodriguez, Antonio E., and Balseiro, Jose A. : La absorción luminosa del plasma sanguineo, 171
Rogers, Dr. Arthur W. : *Obituary* by Dr. Alex. du Toit, 157
Rogers (Low), Barbara W., and others : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Rogers, Dr. H. J. : Appointed Nuffield Research Fellow in oral biology in the University of Leeds, 828
Rogers, Dr. J. S., and others : Tropic-proofing of Optical Instruments by a Fungicide, 469
Rogers, Sir Leonard : Further gift to the Medical Research Council for the endowment for research in tropical medicine, 445
Rojo, Rev. P. Antonio Due : En el quarto centenario del nacimiento de Tycho-Brahe, 740
Rollin, B. V. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Spin Lattice Equilibrium, 669
Romansky, Capt. J. M. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Rombouts, J. E., and Querido, A. : Effect on Rats of Purified Diets with Synthetic B Vitamins, 792
Ropp, Dr. R. S. de : Penicillin as a Plant Hormone, 555
Rosahn, Dr. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Rose, Antonio Donà Dalle : Agrarian Reconstruction in Italy, 337
Rose, Dr. F. L. (Curd, Dr. F. H. S., and) : A Possible Mode of Action of 'Paludrine', 707
Rosenberg, J. L., and others : Diffusion in Solution, 445
Rosenhead, Prof. L., and others : An Index of Mathematical Tables, *review* by Dr. A. C. Aitken, 252
Rosevear, D. R. : Appointed regional assistant chief conservator of forests, Nigeria, 702
Ross, Dr. A. D. : Appointed to the University of London chair of civil engineering at King's College, London, 21, 125 ; work of, 125
Ross, Colin D. : Appointed director of the South-West Province of the National Agricultural Advisory Service, 445
Ross, Herbert H. : Caddis Flies of Illinois, 274
Ross, H. M. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 539
Rossiter, Major R. J. : Pattern of Recovery in Protein Deficiency, 304
Rous, Dr. Peyton : Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 406
Roussell, Aage : Farms and Churches in the Mediaeval Norse Settlements of Greenland, 803
Roux, Edward : The Veld and the Future, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Rowan, Prof. William : Awarded the Flavelle Medal of the Royal Society of Canada, 206
Rowe, Prof. F. M. : *Death* of, 866
Rowett, H. G. Q. : Recent Marine Biological Research, 884
Roy, Prof. D. N. : Entomology (Medical and Veterinary), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 688
Roy, S. C., and others : Role of Thiamin and Riboflavin in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C, 238
Roy, S. K., and others : Role of Thiamin and Riboflavin in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C, 238
Royal Aeronautical Society : Discussion on Engineering Problems of Future Aircraft, 896
Royal Air Force : Formation of an Education Branch, 19
Royal Anthropological Institute : Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1941 (Prof. H. Breuil), 15, 337
Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1945 (Prof. A. L. Kroeber), 16, 387
Appointment of a Mining and Metallurgical Committee, 701
Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal : Presidential Address (Prof. M. N. Saha), 312
Royal Astronomical Society : Discussion on the Geophysics of the Ionosphere, 189
Discussion on the Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 220
George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Bengt Edlén), 313
Conversazione to celebrate the discovery of Neptune, 479
Presidential Address (Prof. H. H. Plaskett), 764
Geophysical discussion on English Oilfields, 931
Royal Cancer Hospital, Glasgow : Appointment of E. Duffy as assistant pathologist, 827
Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), London : Retirement of Prof. E. L. Kennaway from the directorship of the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 51
Appointment of Dr. Alexander Haddow to the directorship of the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 51
Title of University of London professor emeritus of experimental pathology conferred on Prof. E. L. Kennaway, 267
Appointment of Dr. J. F. Danielli to the University of London readership in cell physiology, 513
Royal College of Surgeons : Endowment of a Commonwealth Travelling Professorship by a New Zealand industrialist, 740
Award of the honorary Gold Medal to Sir Alexander Fleming, 743
Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors : To investigate the claims of inventors, 443
Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 : Awards of Overseas Science Research Scholarships, 411
List of Whole-time Awards for Scientific Research, fourth edition, 701
Royal Greenwich Observatory (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 80
Royal Holloway College : Retirement of Prof. T. S. Moore from the chair of chemistry, 159
Appointment of Dr. Gwyn Williams to the chair of chemistry, 159
Appointment of Dr. S. Tolansky to the University of London chair of physics, 782, 938
Royal Horticultural Society : Appointment of J. S. L. Gilmour as director of the gardens at Wisley, 92
Royal Institute of Chemistry : Award of the Meldola Medal of the Society of Maccabaeans to be resumed for 1946, 869
Royal Institute of Chemistry and the Institute of Physics : Joint discussion on Dielectrics, 121
Royal Institute of Chemistry (Cardiff and District Section), the Society of Chemical Industry (South Wales Section), and the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists (Physical Methods Group) : Meeting devoted to Electrometric Analysis, 844
Royal Institution : Meeting in memory of H. G. Wells, 548
Christmas lectures for a juvenile auditory (Prof. H. Hartridge), 743
Graduate memberships to be awarded in 1947, 870
Appointment of Dr. Alexander Muller as deputy director of the Davy Faraday Laboratory, 870
Royal Medical College, Baghdad : Appointment of Dr. T. F. Dixon as professor of biochemistry, 374
Royal Observatory, Greenwich : Annual Report for 1945–46, 700
Royal Photographic Society : Ninety-first Exhibition, 440
Royal Sanitary Institute (Section of Veterinary Hygiene) : Discussion on the Eradication of Tuberculosis in Cattle, 311
Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh : Director's Report for 1945, 701
Exhibition to commemorate the centenary of the Sewing Machine, 868
Royal Society : Contributions towards the cost of travelling expenses, 127
Empire Scientific Conference Recommendations, 136
Discussion on Human Ecology in relation to the Physico-Chemical Factors, 255
Report on the Needs of Research in Fundamental Science after the War, 353

Croonian Lecture (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 722
Medal Awards, 781, 841
Election of Dr. C. J. Mackenzie to membership under Statute XII, 781
Annual Meeting, 825
Election of officers and council, 825
Royal Society of Arts : Second Sir William Jackson Pope Memorial Lecture to be delivered by Dr. L. H. Lampitt, 785
Royal Society of Canada : Annual Meeting of the, 206
Flavelle Medal awarded to Prof. William Rowan, 206
Henry Marshall Tory Medal awarded to Dr. J. S. Foster, 206
Election of Dr. H. A. Innis as president for 1946–47, 207
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Elections and awards, 18
To award a David Anderson-Berry Silver-gilt Medal, 617
Election of officers, 662
Award of the Dr. W. S. Bruce Memorial Prize for 1946 to Lieut.-Colonel P. D. Baird, 662
Royal Society of Medicine : Meeting to celebrate the centenary of anæsthesia, 578
Royal Society of New Zealand : The T. K. Sidey Summer Time Award, 302
Royal Society of Sciences, Uppsala : Election of Prof. W. T. Astbury as a member, 827
Royal Veterinary College : Appointment of N. J. Scorgie to the Courtauld chair of animal husbandry, veterinary hygiene and dietetics, 743
Rubinstein, D. L., and Ravikovich, H. M. : Absorption Spectrum of Hæmoglobin in Red Cells, 952
Rudall, Dr. K. M. : Fibrous Proteins, 473
Rundle, Dr. F. F. : Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 412
Rundle, Stanley : Language as a Social and Political Factor in Europe, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 325
Rush, Charles E. (edited by) : Library Resources of the University of North Carolina, *review*, 254
Rushman, —, and Strivens, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Russell, Dr. A. S. : The New Bodleian Library at Oxford, 656
Russell, Dr. Dorothy S. : Appointed professor of morbid anatomy in the University of London and director of the Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology at London Hospital, 410 ; work of, 410
Russell, Jr., Horace (Yost, Prof. Don M., and) : Systematic Inorganic Chemistry of the Fifth-and-Sixth-Group Non-metallic Elements, *review*, 689
Russell, W. L., and Douglass, P. M. : Embryos from Unborn Mothers, 55
Ryle, Prof. J. A. : Public Health in Great Britain during the War, 611
Ryle, M., and Vonberg, D. D. : Solar Radiation of 175 Mc./s., 339
Ryle, P. J. : Awarded a Transmission Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Ryves, P. M. : Meteors from Comet Giacobini-Zinner, 545

SACHAROV, V. V., and others : Cytological Basis of High Fertility in Autotetraploid Buckwheat, 520
Homostyly of the Flowers of Buckwheat as a Morphological Manifestation of Sterility, 520
Saha, Dr. J. C. : Sphacelial Stage in the Life-History of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul., 881
Saha, Prof. M. N. : The Significance of Science for India, 312
Conditions of Escape of Radio-frequency Energy from the Sun and the Stars, 549
Origin of Radio-Waves from the Sun and the Stars, 717
Saha, Prof. M. N., and Saha, A. K. : Nuclear Energetics and β-Activity, 6
Salisbury, Sir Edward : Expansion of Plant Systematics, 535
Salpeter, E. E. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 411
Salway, Dr. A. H., and Rees, Dr. H. G. : Nutritive Values of Foods and Condiments, 86
Samarina, Olga (Kritzmann, Maria, and) : Reversible Splitting of Glutamic Aminopherase, 104
Samoilov, Alexander : Commemoration of, 300
Samuel, Lord : The Need for Moral and Intellectual Leadership, 279
Samuel, G., and Garrett, S. G. : Club Root of Brassicas, 171
Sanders, Dr. F. K. (Baker, Dr. John R., and) : Establishment of Cytochemical Techniques, 129
Sanders, T. R. B. : Appointed principal director of Technical Development (Defence) to the Ministry of Supply, 867
Sandwith, N. Y. : A New Flora of Guatemala, *review*, 646
Sanger, Dr. Ruth A. : The Incomplete Antibody, a Quantitative Aspect, 487
Sanitary Institute, Royal (Section of Veterinary Hygiene) : Discussion on the Eradication of Tuberculosis in Cattle, 311
Sankalia, Prof. Hasukuh D. : Investigations into Prehistoric Archæology of Gujurat, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 853
Sansome, Dr. F. W. : *Obituary* of Prof. T. H. Morgan, 50
Santos, M. Souza, and others : Low-Voltage Discharge of the Electric Eel, 746
Sarbadhikari, Prof. P. C. : Appointed to the Ghose chair of botany at the University College of Science, Calcutta, 125 ; work of, 125
Sarna, Dr. H. R., and Sharma, O. P. : An Observed Abnormal Increase in Cosmic-Ray Intensity at Lahore, 550
Sarson, H. S. : Nutritive Values of Foods and Condiments, 85
Satchell, J. E., and others : Carrot Fly Control, 417
Saunders, Dr. B. C., and others : Phosphorylation, 31
Saunders, Dr. B. C. (McCombie, Dr. H., and) : Fluoroacetates and Allied Compounds, 382
Saunders, Dr. O. A. : Appointed to the University of London chair of mechanical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 191 ; work of, 191
Savage, J. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Save, K. J. : The Warlis, *review*, 430
Saville, A. : Appointed research biologist in the Department of Oceanography at University College, Hull, 513
Scarff, Dr. R. W. : Title of University of London professor of morbid anatomy and histology conferred on, 267
Schallamach, Dr. A. : Dielectrics, 123
Dielectric Dispersion in Crystalline Di-isopropyl Ketone, 619
Schelvan, Theodore van : Führer durch die Schweizerische Dokumentation, zweite auflage, 742
Scheuchzer (Johann Jacob) : Conrad Gesner and (Dr. Douglas Guthrie), 559
Schlapp, Dr. Walter : Appointment to the Brackenbury chair of physiology and to the directorship of the Physiological Laboratories in the University of Manchester, 233, 264 ; work of, 264
Schmidt, Rev. Pater W. : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 15
Schneider, J. R. L. (Mandelbaum, K., assisted by) : The Industrialisation of Backward Areas, *review*, 532
Schoch, Dr. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Scholander, A. (Collenberg, Prof. Q., and) : Influence of the Nature and Concentration of Supporting Electrolyte on Polarographic Diffusion Current, 449
Schreier, O., and others : A Quantitative Study of the Toxic Action of Quinones on *Planaria gonocephala*, 948
Schumann, T. : Statistical Weather Forecasting, 551
Schütz, Dr. F., and Hawthorne, J. N. : An Agent delaying the Absorption of Penicillin, 132
Schuyler, Capt. Garret L. : 'Container-dent Sensitivity' of Solid Explosives, 551
Schwemlein, Dr. G. X. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Science Museum : Catalogue of the Exhibition of Naval Mining and Degaussing, 549
Exhibition of British chemistry during the past century (Chemical Society and the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 906
Science and Learning, Society for the Protection of : Annual Report for 1939–45, 92
Scientific Film Association : Catalogue of Scientific Films in Britain, 828
Scientific Film Society, London : Commencement of the ninth season, 266
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association of Great Britain : Annual Report for 1945–46, 699
Formation of an Electronics Section, 942
Scientific Research, Brussels, National Foundation for : Seventeenth Annual Report for 1943–44, 266
Scientific Societies, Manchester Federation of : Formation of the, 579
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Jubilee Congress of the, 210
Scientific Unions, International Council of : First General Assembly since the War, 227
Scientific Workers, Association of : Meeting to inaugurate a National Social Sciences Committee, 828
Annual Conference of the Agricultural Section, 869
Scientific Workers, Association of, and others : Conference on Science and Human Welfare, 721
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council for : Appointment of Geoffrey Heyworth as chairman, 445
Appointment of Prof. H. W. Melville as a member, 445
Scientific and Industrial Research (Australia), Council for : Programme of Research on Wool Production and Manufacture, 70
Annual Report (G. Lightfoot), 869
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : Appointment of G. V. B. Herford as director of the Pest Infestation Laboratory, 870
Scientific and Industrial Research (New Zealand), Department of : Nineteenth Annual Report, 32
Twentieth Annual Report, 919
Scorgie, N. J. : Appointed to the Courtauld chair of animal husbandry, veterinary hygiene and dietetics at the Royal Veterinary College, 743
Scott, R. A. (Gunn, A. F., and) : Measurement of Thickness of Thin Films, 621
Scott Polar Research Institute : Appointment of W. L. S. Fleming as director, 942
Scott-Hall, S. : Appointed principal director of Technical Development (Air) to the Ministry of Supply, 867
Scottish Museum, Royal : Director's Report for 1945, 701
Exhibition to commemorate the centenary of the Sewing Machine, 868
Scottish Statistical Research Bureau : Formation of a, 194
Seaborg, G. T. : The Impact of Nuclear Chemistry, 313
Sedgwick, W. F. : Checking of Sir James Jeans' Numerical Calculations, 951
Selye, Prof. Hans : Transformation of the Kidney into an Exclusively Endocrine Organ, 131
Semat, Dr. Henry : Introduction to Atomic Physics, revised and enlarged edition, *review* by Prof. H. S. W. Massey, 429
Sen, R. K., and others : Effect of Dyeing, Mercerizing and Intensively Delignifying Jute Fibres on their Structure, 100
Sergi, Prof. Sergio : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 16
Seshachar, B. R., and Srinath, K. V. : Micronucleus of *Epistylis*, 750
Seshadrinathan, N. : Morphological Changes in *Bacillus fusiformis*, 712
Shapley, A. H., and Roberts, W. O. : Correlation between Coronal Emission and Terrestrial Magnetism, 715
Sharma, O. P. (Sarna, Dr. H. R., and) : An Observed Abnormal Increase in Cosmic-Ray Intensity at Lahore, 550
Shaw, Prof. Milton C., and Strang, Jr., Charles D. : Role of Inertia in Hydrodynamic Lubrication, 452
Shaw, Margaret Mason : He Conquered Death, the Story of Frederick Grant Banting, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 814
Shaw, M. W., and others : Carrot Fly Control, 417
Shaw, Thurston : Archæology in Africa, 374
Shedlovsky, L. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Shepard, Ward : Food or Famine, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Shepherd, E. Colston : London Traffic and the London Plan, 440
Shepherd, R. B. : Appointed assistant lecturer in chemistry in the University of Sheffield, 547
Sheppard, Prof. P. A. : Elementary Meteorology, *review*, 181
Shils, Edward A. : Appointed to the University of London readership in sociology at the London School of Economics, 162
Shine, H. J., and Turner, Prof. E. E. : Grignard Compounds as Condensing Agents, 170
Shipton, H., and others : Analysis of the Electrical Response of the Human Cortex to Photic Stimulation, 540
Shirley, H. T. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 348
Shoffner, R. W. : Specific Time of Action of a Gene, 274
Shotter, G. F., and Hawkes, H. D. : Precision A.C./D.C. Comparator for Power and Voltage Measurements, 172
Shotton, D. C. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Shreve, Prof. R. Norris : The Chemical Process Industries, *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 251
Shrubsall, E. J. : Appointed conservator of forests, Malaya, 870
Shuttleworth, R., and others : Thermal Etching of Silver, 482

Sibiger, G., and Bauer, S. H. : Structure of Electron-deficient Molecules, 716
Sillars, Dr. R. W. : Awarded a Non-Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Sillars, Dr. R. W., and others : Silicon Carbide Non-ohmic Resistors, 742
Sillén, Dr. L. G. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Simmons, Prof. Leo W. : The Role of the Aged in Primitive Society, *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 891
Simmons, Prof. Leo W., and others : Outline of Cultural Materials, 337
Simmons, R. T. : Tests for *Rh* Isosensitization of Red Cells in the Newborn, 486
Simon, Anthony (Lockwood, J. F., assisted by) : Flour Milling, *review* by Dr. T. Moran, 77
Simon, Prof. F. : Power Production by Nuclear Energy, 255
Simpson, A. : Appointed geologist, Nigeria, 702
Simpson, Dr. J. A. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Simpson, O., and others : Photovoltaic Effects Exhibited in High-resistance Semi-conducting Films, 28
Singh, Bawa Kartar, and Perti, Onkar Nath : Liquid Racemic Compounds, 716
Singh, Dr. B. N. (Oxford, Dr. A. E., and) : Factors contributing to the Bacteriolytic Effect of Species of Myxococci upon Viable Eubacteria, 745
Singur Health Centre : General Health Survey of the Unions of Singur, Bora, Balarambati and Begampur (All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health), 209
Sisson, G. M. : The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain, 222
de Sitter, Dr. L. U. : Geological and Geophysical Studies during the War on behalf of the Associated Collieries of the Netherlands, 48
Skarzynski, B., and Czekalowski, J. W. : Utilization of Phenols and related Compounds by *Achromobacter*, 304
Skidmore, C. L. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Gold Coast, 702
Skinner, Dr. H. A. : Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 592
Skoglund, Dr. C. R. : Reciprocal Effects due to Stimulation of the Spinal Cord by Constant Currents of Opposite Direction, 131
Slijper, E. J., and others (edited by) : Digestion, Part I, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 689
Smales, A. A. (Wilson, H. M., and) : Uranium in Urine, 590
Small, T. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 21
Smart, Prof. W. M. : John Couch Adams and the Discovery of Neptune, 479, 648
Obituary of Prof. H. C. Plummer, 697
G. B. Airy and the Discovery of Neptune, 829
Smith, D. M. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
(edited by) : Collected Papers on Metallurgical Analysis by the Spectrograph, *review*, 79
Smith, Dr. E. Lester : Chromatography for Beginners, *review*, 730
Smith, Dr. Fred : Promoted to a senior lectureship in the University of Birmingham, 300
Smith, J. A. B., and others : Deterioration on Storage of Dried Skim Milk, 348
Smith, James H. C., and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. D. J. Bell, 854
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M., and Markham, Roy : An Insect Vector of the Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus, 417
Smith, P., and others : Acetylenic Ketones, 205
Smith, Dr. R. A. : Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Italian Radar, *review*, 288
Smith, S. E. : Sex Ratios, 64
Smith, Sir W. Wright : Elected president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 662
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : *Obituary* of J. L. Baird, 88
Smithson, Dr. F. : Phase-Contrast Microscopy for Mineralogy, 621
Smithsonian Institution : Centenary of the, 328
Reports for 1944 and 1945, 561
Smyly, Dr. J. H. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 277
Smyth, Dr. D. H. : Appointed to the chair of physiology in the University of Sheffield, 660 ; work of, 660
Smyth, Henry DeWolf : Atomic Energy for Military Purposes, *review*, 360
Snodgrass, Dr. R. E. : Skeletal Anatomy of Fleas, 488
Social Hygiene Council, British : Appointment of Dr. Fred Grundy as chairman of the Executive Committee, 548
Social Medicine, Institute of : First Annual Report, 736
Soh, Prof. Hsin-Pei : Relativity Transformations connecting Two Systems in Arbitrary Acceleration, 99
Sokolnikoff, Prof. I. S., with the collaboration of Specht, Asst. Prof. R. D. : Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, *review* by Dr. W. G. Bickley, 895
Somerville, G. W. : Appointed conservator of forests, Malaya, 870
Sosnowski, L., and others : Photovoltaic Effects Exhibited in High-resistance Semi-conducting Films, 28
South-East London Technical Institute : Course of lecture-demonstrations on Television Practice, 870
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Jubilee Congress of the, 210
Southwell, Dr. R. V. : London Traffic and the London Plan, 440
Relaxation Methods in Theoretical Physics, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 727
Spärck, Ragnar : Zoologisk Museum i København gennem tre aarhundreder, *review*, 183
Den Danske Dyreverden, *review*, 325
Speakman, Prof. J. B. : Fibrous Proteins, 473, 474, 475
Speakman, Prof. J. B., and others : Alginic Acid Diacetate, 553
Specht, Asst. Prof. R. D. (Sokolnikoff, Prof. I. S., with the collaboration of) : Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, *review* by Dr. W. G. Bickley, 895
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of : Twenty-first Annual Conference, 233, 490
Report of the Proceedings of the Twentieth Conference, 302
Branch meeting to be held at Liverpool, 445
Report on the Indexing and Filing of Unpublished Material, 940
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of, in collaboration with the Library Association : Study Group on Special Librarianship, 21
Speiser, Andreas : Die mathematische Denkweise, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 393
Spencer-Bragg, Arthur W. : "999—Emergency!", *review*, 570
Sperber, I. : A New Method for the Study of Renal Tubular Excretion in Birds, 131
Spreadbury, F. G. : Electric Discharge Lighting, *review* by V. J. Francis, 430
Spring, Prof. F. S., and Woods, J. C. : The Reaction between N-Substituted Phthalimides and Primary Amines, 754
Springall, Dr. H. D. : Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 593
Sproston, Nora G. : Fish Mortality due to a Brown Flagellate, 70
Sproull, Dr. Wayne T. : X-Rays in Practice, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 811
Spurrell, W. R. : Title of University of London professor of physiology conferred on, 233
Srinath, K. V. : Mechanism of Crossing-over, 840
Srinath, K. V. (Seshachar, B. R., and) : Micronucleus of *Epistylis*, 750
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College : Appointment of Dr. J. L. D'Silva to the University of London readership in physiology, 513
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School : Appointment of Dr. Ronald Hare to the University of London chair of bacteriology, 233
Stacey, G. J., and others : Phosphorylation, 31
Stacey, Prof. M. : Appointed to the second chair of chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 300 ; work of, 300
Macromolecules Synthesized by Micro-organisms (Tilden Lecture of the Chemical Society), 702
Stacey, Prof. M., and others : Function of Bacterial Polysaccharides in the Soil, 836
Stagg, J. M. (Beer, Arthur, and) : Seismic Sea-Wave of November 27, 1945, 63
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley : Britain's Structure and Scenery, *review* by Dr. A. E. Trueman, 809
Soil and Civilization, *review*, 853
Standards, National Bureau of : New Units for the Measurement of Radioactivity, 373
Standley, Paul C., and Steyermark, Julian A. : Flora of Guatemala, Part 4, *review* by N. Y. Sandwith, 646
Stanley, Dr. W. M., and Northrop, Dr. John H. : Awarded half the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1946, 826 ; work of, 826
Stapledon, Sir R. George (edited by) : Farming and Mechanised Agriculture, *review* by D. J. Watson, 812
Stapley, J. H., and others : Control of Wireworm, 587
Starkiewicz, J., and others : Photovoltaic Effects Exhibited in High-resistance Semi-conducting Films, 28
Starling, Prof. E. H. : Principles of Human Physiology, ninth edition by Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, *review* by Prof. H. S. Raper, 113
Stary, Z. (Teige, Prof. K., and) : Aggregation of Red Blood Cells in a Strong Electric Field, 794
Statistical Research Bureau, Scottish : Formation of a, 194
Steabben, D. B., and others : Poly-agglutinable Red Cells, 446
Steggerda, Dr. F. : Indexing and Filing of Unpublished Material, 941
Steigmann, A. : Source of Oxygen Liberated during Photosynthesis, 345
Steindl, Joseph : Small and Big Business, *review*, 532
Steiner (Johann Ludwig) and the History of the Achromatic Lens (Dr. Arnold Hahn), 803
Steinhaus, Asst. Prof. Edward A. : Insect Microbiology, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 644
Stephens, Mrs. I. M. (Huelin, Dr. F. E., and) : Catalytic Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid, 703
Stephens, S. G. : Gene Action in *Gossypium*, 64
Stephenson, Dr. W. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 277
Appointed director of the Oxford University Institute of Experimental Psychology, 938 ; work of, 938
Sternberg, Lieut.-Colonel T. H. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Sterne, Dr. M. (Polson, Dr. A., and) : Production of Potent Botulinum Toxins and Formol-Toxoids, 238
Sterne, Dr. M. (Wentzel, L. M., and) : Effect of Calcium on the Production of Botulinus *D* Toxin, 446
Stevens, Dr. T. S. : Appointed senior lecturer in organic chemistry at the University of Sheffield, 942
Stevens, W. L. : The Logarithmic Transformation, 622
Stevenson, N. S. : Appointed regional assistant chief conservator of forests, Nigeria, 702
Steward, Julian H. (edited by) : Handbook of South American Indians, Vol. 1, The Marginal Tribes ; Vol. 2, The Andean Civilizations, *review* by R. W. Feachem, 769
Steward, J. S. : Application of 'Gammexane' to Arthropods of Veterinary Importance, 636
Stewart, Prof. A. W. : Work of, 613
Stewart, G. S. (Hey, J. S., and) : Derivation of Meteor Stream Radiants by Radio Reflexion Methods, 481
Stewart, Prof. M. J. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Stewart, R. W., and others : A Direct Method for Determining the Index of Refraction of Thin Films, 703
Steyermark, Julian A. (Standley, Paul C., and) : Flora of Guatemala, Part 4, *review* by N. Y. Sandwith, 646
Stiles, Prof. Walter : Trace Elements in Plants and Animals, *review* by Dr. W. E. Brenchley, 397
Stock, Capt. S. : Appointed geologist, Somaliland, 195
Stokes, Dr. J. H. : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Stokley, James : Electrons in Action, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Stone, F. S. (Garner, Prof. W. E., and) : Activation of Metallic Copper by Oxidation and Reduction, 909
Stone, J. R. N. : Lord Keynes—the New Theory of Money, 652
Störmer, Prof. Carl : To deliver the Rouse Ball Lecture for 1946–47, 942
Stott, Geoffrey (Angus, Dr. W. Rogie, and) : Diamagnetic Susceptibility of Isomerides, 705
Stoughton, Prof. R. H. : Soft Fruits, *review*, 569
Stradling, Sir Reginald : Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials, 11
Elected president of the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 491
The Place of the Intelligence Group in a Technical Team, 491
Strand, Jr., Charles D. (Shaw, Prof. Milton C., and) : Role of Inertia in Hydrodynamic Lubrication, 452
Stratton, F. : A New *Rh* Allelomorph, 25
Stratton, Prof. F. J. M. : The Deep Minimum in the Light Curve of Nova Herculis 1934, 757
Stellar Spectrophotometry, *review*, 813
Honorary degree of the University of Copenhagen conferred on, 906
Strauss, M. D. H. : The Lorentz Transformation, 62

Stress Analysis Group, Experimental : Suggested formation of an, 478
Strindberg, B., and others : Transfer of Phosphate by Coenzyme I, 746
Strivens, —, and Rushman, —, : Dielectrics, 123
Strong, T. A. : Appointed director of forests, Malaya, 195
Students' Federation, International : Formation of the new, 512
Suhrawardy, Dr. Hassan : Death of, 442
Sukhatme, Dr. P. V. : Size of Sampling Unit in Yield Surveys, 345
Sullivan, Prof. C. T. : Some Investigations in the Projective Differential Theory of Scrolls (Presidential Address to Section 3 of the Royal Society of Canada), 206
Summers, Montague : Witchcraft and Black Magic, *review* by Sir John L. Myres, 726
Sumner, Prof. J. B. : Awarded half the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1946, 826 ; work of, 826
Sumner, W. L. : Progress in Science, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 646
Supply, Ministry of : Some Properties and Applications of D.D.T., 126
Appointment of Sir Ben Lockspeiser as chief scientist, 867
Appointment of H.M. Garner as principal director of Scientific Research (Air), 867
Appointment of T. R. B. Sanders as principal director of Technical Development (Defence), 867
Appointment of Dr. E. T. Paris as principal director of Scientific Research (Defence), 867
Appointment of S. Scott-Hall as principal director of Technical Development (Air), 867
Surange, K. R. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 412
Surgeons, Royal College of : Endowment of a Commonwealth Travelling Professorship by a New Zealand industrialist, 740
Award of the honorary Gold Medal to Sir Alexander Fleming, 743
Susman, W. (Davson, J., and) : Bone Formation in the Lung, 204
Sutherland, Dr. G. B. B. M., and others : Use of Lead Sulphide Cells in Infra-red Spectroscopy, 873
Sutherland, Dr. G. B. B. M. (Daly, E. F., and) : Infra-Red Recording with the Cathode Ray Oscilloscope, 591
Sutton, Dr. H. : Dielectrics, 123
Corrosion of Metals, *review*, 927
Svensson, Harry : Electrophoresis by the Moving Boundary Method, *review* by J. St. L. Philpot, 41
Swainger, Dr. K. H. : 'Plastic' Transverse Contraction of a Longitudinally Strained Metal, 165
Swinney, Dr. J. : Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 412
Sykes, G., and Lumb, M. : Influence of Glucose in the Assay of Streptomycin, 271
Systematics Association : Meeting on the Expansion of Plant Systematics, 535
Szent-Györgyi, Prof. A. : Medical and other Patents for the Use of Mankind, 94
Szent-Györgyi, Prof. A. (Guba, F., and) : Fluochrome in Muscle, 343

TAHA EL-KATIB, Dr. M. M. : Skim Cheese as an Indispensable Food for the Poor in Egypt, 747
Takla, B. (Mussa, S., and) : Surface Tension of Mercury, 31
Tamagnini, Prof. : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 16
Tansley, Prof. A. G. (Baker, Dr. John R., and) : The Course of the Controversy on Freedom in Science, 574, 796
Tapsell, H. J. (Wood, Dr. W. A., and) : Mechanism of Creep in Metals, 415
Tarrant, L. H. : Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 932
Tattersall, Dr. R. N. : Appointed lecturer in medicine in the University of Leeds, 828
Tattersfield, C. P. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Tatum, Prof. E. L. (Lederberg, Joshua, and) : Gene Recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 558
Taylor, Dr. C. B. : Loss of Available Phosphate in Soil due to Micro-organisms, 447
Taylor, E. Shirley (Gale, Dr. Ernest F., and) : Action of Penicillin in Preventing the Assimilation of Glutamic Acid by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 676
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey : Sixth International Congress for Applied Mechanics, 775
Taylor, H., and Frodsham, Jack : Assay of Toxic Effect of 'Gammexane' on Man and Animals, 558
Taylor, H. E. : Appointed lecturer in the Department of Glass Technology in the University of Sheffield, 702
Taylor, Prof. Hugh S. : Princeton University 1746–1946, 692
Taylor, Jay L. B., and others : Contributions to the Archæology of the Illinois River Valley, 615
Taylor, Dr. R. : Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Taylor, Dr. S. : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Taylor, T. A., and others : Resonance Methods of Dielectric Measurement at Centimetre Wavelengths, 33
Taylor, Dr. T. W. J. : Appointed principal of the University College of the West Indies, 659 ; work of, 659
Taylor, Dr. W. H. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 918
Tazelaar, Miss M. A. : Appointed lecturer in zoology at University College, Hull, 513
Tchernavin, V. : A Living Bony Fish which Differs Substantially from all Living and Fossil Osteichthyes, 667
Tchitchibabin, Prof. A. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. M. A. Phillips, 865
Teachers, National Union of : Retirement of Sir Frederick Mander as general secretary, 92
Appointment of Ronald Gould as general secretary, 92
Teece, Dr. Ethel G. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 162
Teige, Prof. K., and Stary, Z. : Aggregation of Red Blood Cells in a Strong Electric Field, 794
Temple, Prof. G. : The 'Squares' Method for Potential Problems, *review*, 727
Temple, R. B., and others : Infra-red Recording with the Cathode Ray Oscilloscope, 196
Textile Institute : Scholarships for students, 93
Theilheimer, W. : Synthetische Methoden der organischen Chemie, Repertorium I, *review* by Prof. John Read, 287
Therapeutic Research Corporation of Great Britain, Ltd. : Appointment of Kenneth Carter as secretary, 743
Theys, P. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Thimann, Prof. Kenneth V. (edited by Harris, Prof. R. S., and) : Vitamins and Hormones, Vol. 3, *review* by Prof. R. A. Peters, 647
Thomas, D. E. : Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in Solids, 539
Thomas, D. G. : Powdery Mildew of Potato, 417
Thomas, Elsie L. (Guttman, Dr. Eric, and) : Transition of Neurotics from Army to Civilian Life, 161
Thomas, Dr. Evan : Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 243
Thomas, F. J. D., and Jameson, H. R. : Practical Control of Wireworm with 'Gammexane', 273
Thomas, G. D. : Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 593
Thomas, Dr. H. Dighton : *Obituary* of Prof. Amadeus W. Grabau, 89
Some American Fossil Foraminifera and Corals, Part 2, 719
Thomas, L. H. : Viscosity of Associated Liquids, 622
Thomas, Prof. Meirion : Appointed to the chair of botany at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 613 ; work of, 613
Thomas, Dr. P. T., and others : Heat Damage in Cereal Seeds, 120
Thomerson, Miss L. G. : Filing and Indexing Systems of Patra, 940
Thompson, B. W. : Appointed professional assistant at the Royal Observatory, Hong Kong, 702
Thompson, Sir D'Arcy : Awarded the Darwin Medal of the Royal Society, 781, 843
Thompson, Dr. H. W. : Dielectrics, 123
Polymers and Polymerization, 224
Infra-red Spectra and State of Aggregation, 234
Infra-red and Raman Spectra, *review*, 289
Industrial Spectroscopy, 346
Infra-red Recording with the Cathode Ray Oscilloscope, 591
Thompson, Dr. H. W., and others : Infra-red Recording with the Cathode Ray Oscilloscope, 196
Thompson, Laura : Native Culture of the Marianas Islands, 457
Thompson, W. P., and Johnston, D. : Endosperm Failure in Barley x Rye Crosses, 204
Thomson, R. H. K. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Thonemann, P. C. : High-frequency Discharge as an Ion Source, 61
Thonemann, P. C., and King, R. B. : Production of High-frequency Energy by an Ionized Gas, 414
Thorp, J. M. (Golberg, Dr. Leon, and) : Loss of Thiamin during the Baking of Bread, 22
Thorpe, P. M. G., and others : Electrical Contacts, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
Thorpe, Dr. W. H., and Wilkinson, D. H. : Ising's Theory of Bird Orientation, 903
Thring, M. W. : Appointed head of the Physics Department of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 162
Tiberio, Prof. Ugo : Introduzione alla Radiotelemetria (Radar), *review* by Dr. R. A. Smith, 288
Tickner, George : *Death* of, 442
Tideswell, Dr. F. V. : *Obituary* of Dr. William Payman, 441
Titlev, Mischa (edited by McCartney, Eugene S., and) : Report of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, Vol. 26, 1940, *review*, 254
Tizard, Sir Henry : Resignation from the University Grants Committee, 740
Obituary of Sir Frank Heath, 823
Tobie, Walter C. : Aspergillin, a Name Misapplied to Several Different Antibiotics, 709
Todd, A. R., and others : Phosphorylation, 31
Todd, John (Erdélyi, A., and) : Advanced Instruction in Practical Mathematics, 690
du Toit, Dr. Alex. L. : *Obituary* of Dr. Arthur W. Rogers, 157
Tolansky, Dr. S. : Appointed to the University of London chair of physics at Royal Holloway College, 782, 938 ; work of, 938
Tolansky, Dr. S., and Khamsavi, A. : Cleavage of Selenite and Mosaic Structure, 519
Tomes, G. A. R., and Brian, M. V. : An Electronic Method of Tracing the Movements of Beetles in the Field, 551
Tomkeieff, S. I. : The Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 315
Magmatic Rolls, 420
Tomlinson, F. W., and Wright, H. M. : Mineral-insulated Metal-sheathed Conductors, 616
Tomlinson, Helen M. R. (Gale, Dr. Ernest F., and) : Co-Aminopherase, Co-Decarboxylase and Pyridoxal, 103
Toms, B. A. (Hartley, Dr. G. S., and) : Thermal Migration of Macromolecules, 451
Tordai, L. (Ward, Dr. A. F. H., and) : Standard Entropy of Adsorption, 416
Tosic, Dr. J., and Walton, Dr. Arthur : Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide by Spermatozoa and its Inhibitory Effect on Respiration, 485
Tovarnickij, V. I., and others : Chemical Composition of *Rickettsia prowazeki*, 912
Tow, P. M. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 162
Townend, Prof. D. T. A. : Report on the work of the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, University of Leeds, 337
Townsin, R. L. : Awarded an Elgar Scholarship in Naval Architecture by the Institution of Naval Architects, 548
Toy, Dr. F. C. : Existing and Potential Facilities for Research, 638
Research and the Smaller Firm in Britain, 797
Trade, Board of : Second Interim Report of the Departmental Committee on Patents and Designs Acts, 1
Working Party Report on Cotton, 213
Treloar, Dr. L. R. G. : Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Developments in Rubber Science, *review*, 924
Trevelyan, Dr. G. M. : Social Life in Roman Britain, 802
Tribe, D. E. : Awarded a Ministry of Agriculture post-graduate scholarship in husbandry, 662
Trikojus, Prof. V. M. : Chemistry of Sodium Ethylmercurithiosalicylate, 472
Trillat, Prof. J. J. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Trillat, Prof. J. J., and colleagues : Secondary Electron Photography, 869
Tripp, Sir Alker : London Traffic and the London Plan, 439
Tropical Agriculture, Imperial College of : Appointment of Harold James Page as principal, 410
Retirement of O. T. Faulkner from the post of principal, 476
Trowell, Dr. O. A. : Reviews of Current Physiology, *review*, 729
Troy, Zellaette : Publication and Distribution of Scientific Papers, 301

Trueman, Prof. A. E.: Appointed deputy chairman of the University Grants Committee, 299; work of, 299
History of British Scenery, *review*, 809
Trueman, E. R.: Appointed an assistant lecturer in zoology at University College, Hull, 513
Truscot, Bruce: First Year at the University, *review* by Dr. R. E. Priestley, 249
Tucker, M. J., and others: A Frequency Analyser used in the Study of Ocean Waves, 329
Tucker, N. A., and others: Electrical Contacts, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
Tuerkischer, E., and Wertheimer, E.: Liver Glycogen of Alloxan-Diabetic Rats under Different Conditions, 201
Tuominen, Jaakko: Constitution of Trumpler's Star NGC 6871,5, 489
Turner, Prof. E. E. (Shine, H. J., and): Grignard Compounds as Condensing Agents, 170
Turner, Prof. J. S., and others: Tropic-proofing of Optical Instruments by a Fungicide, 469
Turpajew, T. M. (Koschtojanz, Prof. Ch. S., and): Role of Sulphydril Groups in the Action of Acetylcholine and Inhibition of the Vagus Nerve, 837
Turrill, Dr. W. B.: Plants of the Pacific, *review*, 813
Tuve, Dr. M. A.: Appointed director of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 21
Twiss, Dr. D. F.: Retirement as chief chemist to the Dunlop Rubber Co., 159
Twyman, Frank: Resignation as managing director of Adam Hilger, Ltd., to become technical adviser to the firm and to their associates, 195
Industrial Spectroscopy, 346
Tycho Brahe: En el quarto centenario del nacimiento de (Rev. P. Antonio Due Rojo), 740
Celebrations at the University of Copenhagen, 906
Tycho Brahe, 1546–1601 (Sir H. Spencer Jones), 856
Tyler, A.: Auto-antibody Concept, 756
Tyler, Dr. Cyril: Organic Chemistry for Students of Agriculture (and Allied Subjects), *review*, 929
Tyrrell, G. W.: Petrology of Heard Island, 171
Tyrrell, H. J. V.: Appointed assistant lecturer in chemistry at the University of Sheffield, 942

UGANDA FOREST DEPARTMENT: Annual Report for 1944, 245
Annual Report for 1945, 886
Ullyott, P., and Ilgaz, O.: Currents of the Bosporus, 30
UNESCO: Progress Report of, 298
Appointment of Dr. Julian Huxley as director-general, 870
Ungerson, Colonel: Science and Human Welfare, 721
United Kingdom in Canada, High Commissioner for the: Appointment of J. A. Young as assistant agricultural adviser, 513
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation: Progress Report of the, 298
Appointment of Dr. Julian Huxley as director-general, 870
United Nations, Food and Agriculture Organisation of the: Report of the First Session of the Conference held at Quebec, 334
Nutrition Society conference on the Work and Aims of the, 412
Report of the special meeting on Urgent Food Problems, 720
United States National Committee of the World Power Conference: Report on Fuel Economy in the United States since 1939, 510
United States National Museum: Reports for 1944 and 1945, 762
United States Public Health Service: Meeting on the Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 242
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare: Annual Report for 1945, 52
Endowment of a research studentship at University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, for work in rodent ecology, 126
University of Aberdeen: Appointment of Dr. G. F. Asprey as lecturer in plant physiology, 827
University of Amsterdam: Appointment of Dr. H. Zanstra as director of the Astronomical Institute, 662, 740
Retirement of Prof. A. Pannekoek as director of the Astronomical Institute, 740
University of Birmingham: Appointment of Dr. Maurice Stacey to the second chair of chemistry, 300
Promotion of Dr. Fred Smith to a senior lectureship, 300
Appointment of Dr. E. J. Bourne to a lectureship, 300
Appointment of Dr. M. Webb to an Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship, 300
Appointment of Dr. F. H. Newth and P. W. Kent as assistant lecturers, 300
Opening of new Session, 547
Retirement of Edmund P. Beale from the pro-chancellorship, 868
Department of Chemical Engineering to give special attention to the problems of fuel technology and the utilization of coal, 868
University of Bristol: Plans for Extension, 699
University of Buenos Aires: Degree of doctor *honoris causa* in agrarian sciences conferred on Dr. A. Boerger, 702
Retirement of Prof. Bernardo A. Houssay from the chair of physiology, 739
University of Cambridge: Appointment of Prof. D. R. Hartree as John Humphrey Plummer professor of mathematical physics, 195, 231
Presentation to Prof. E. K. Rideal by the Department of Colloid Science, 300
Grant from the Dunlop Rubber Co. to the Department of Colloid Science for research work on molecular structure, 338
Election of Dr. Harold Jeffreys to the Plumian professorship of astronomy and experimental philosophy, 662, 866
The professor of astrophysics to be director of both the University Observatory and the Solar Physics Observatory, 785
Appointment of W. L. S. Fleming as director of the Scott Polar Research Institute, 942
Appointment of Dr. L. E. R. Picken, Dr. R. J. Pumphrey and H. W. Lissmann as assistant directors of research in zoology, 942
University of Chicago: Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the University of Oxford conferred on Prof. H. C. Urey, 908
University of Copenhagen: Celebration of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of Tycho Brahe, 906
Conferment of honorary degrees on Sir H. Spencer Jones and Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 906
University of Dublin: Appointment of Dr. E. T. S. Walton to the Erasmus Smith chair of natural and experimental philosophy, 476
University of Durham: Establishment of the Luccock Medical Research Fellowships by King's College, 93
Appointment of Prof. Meirion Thomas to the chair of botany at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 613
Title of professor emeritus conferred on Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 828
Title of professor emeritus conferred on Commander C. J. Hawkes, 828
University of Edinburgh: Appointment of Stuart Piggott to the chair of prehistoric archæology, 91
Retirement of Sir Edmund Whittaker from the chair of mathematics, 264
Appointment of Dr. A. C. Aitken to the chair of mathematics, 264
Appointment of Prof. R. N. Arnold to the regius chair of engineering, 409
University of Glasgow: Appointment of Prof. Thomas N. George to the chair of geology, 299
Appointment of John E. Parton and Douglas S. Gordon as lecturers in electrical engineering, and A. J. O. Cruickshank as an assistant, 513
Appointment of John S. Macpherson, W. A. Donaldson and D. D. McKinnon as assistants in mathematics, 513
Appointment of Robin Giles as an assistant in natural philosophy, 513
Dr. Eric Clar to work in the Chemistry Department as an I.C.I. Fellow, 827
Appointment of Cyril A. Halstead as assistant in geography, 827
Resignations of Dr. G. F. Asprey, E. Duffy and Dr. Janet S. F. Niven, 827
University of Leeds: Report on the work of the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries (Prof. D. T. A. Townend), 337
Gift of £2,000 from Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., to establish a research school in the Department of Biomolecular Structure, 581
Gift of 10,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation for research under Prof. W. T. Astbury, 581
Gift of £300 for 1946 and 1947 from the Yorkshire Copper Works for a scholarship to students of pure and applied science, preferably metallurgy, 581
Appointment of Dr. F. C. Happold as professor of biochemistry, 581
Title of emeritus professor conferred on Prof. J. H. Jones and Prof. W. P. Milne, 581
Fifth Montague Burton Lecture to be given by Lord Halifax, 581
Retirement of Prof. J. Harry Jones from the chair of economics, 739
Retirement of Prof. W. P. Milne from the chair of mathematics, 781
Title of professor ameritus conferred on Prof. W. P. Milne, 781
Appointment of Dr. H. J. Rogers as Nuffield Research Fellow in oral biology, 828
Appointment of Dr. A. B. Moggy as Brotherton Research Lecturer in physical chemistry in the Department of Textile Industries, 828
Appointment of Dr. R. N. Tattersall as lecturer in medicine, 828
University of Liverpool: Appointment of Dr. F. Coles Phillips to the George Herdman chair of geology, 782
University of London: Appointment of Dr. A. D. Ross to the University of London chair of civil engineering at King's College, 21, 125
Appointment of S. H. Beaver to the Sir Ernest Cassel readership in economic geography at the London School of Economic and Political Science, 21
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on J. F. Kirkaldy, S. Maulik, B. S. Rao, T. Small and A. R. Collar, 21
Retirement of Prof. E. L. Kennaway from the chair of experimental pathology, 51
Retirement of Prof. T. S. Moore from the University chair of chemistry at Royal Holloway College, 159
Appointment of Dr. Gwyn Williams to the University chair of chemistry at Royal Holloway College, 159
Appointment of Dr. Jaroslav Cerny to the University chair of Egyptology at University College, 162
Appointment of Dr. N. H. Fairley to the Wellcome chair of tropical medicine at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 162
Appointment of Dr. George Macdonald to the University chair of tropical hygiene at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 162
Appointment of Prof. J. T. Randall to the Wheatstone chair of physics at King's College, 162
Appointment of Dr. R. M. Barrer to the University readership in chemistry at Bedford College for Women, 162
Appointment of Edward A. Shils to the University readership in sociology at the London School of Economics, 162
Appointment of Dr. F. C. O. Valentine to the University readership in chemotherapy at London Hospital Medical School, 162
Retirement of Prof. C. H. Lander from the University chair of mechanical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 191
Appointment of Dr. O. A. Saunders to the University chair of mechanical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 191
Appointment of Dr. S. E. Hollingworth to the Yates-Goldsmid chair of geology at University College, 233, 409
Appointment of Dr. Ronald Hare to the University chair of bacteriology at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 233
Title of University professor of physiology conferred on W. R. Spurrell, 233
Title of University reader in physiology conferred on Dr. L. E. Bayliss, 233
Title of University reader in pathology conferred on Dr. S. J. De Navasquez, 233
Title of University reader in spectroscopy conferred on Dr. R. W. B. Pearce, 233
Title of University professor of clinical pathology conferred on Dr. R. J. V. Pulvertaft, 233
Title of University reader in colour vision conferred on Dr. W. D. Wright, 233

Title of University reader in physics conferred on Dr. C. E. Wynn-Williams, 233
Title of University reader in civil engineering conferred on Dr. L. A. Beaufoy, 267
Title of University reader in chemistry conferred on Dr. D. J. G. Ives, 267
Title of University reader in history and philosophy of science conferred on Dr. Douglas McKie, 267
Title of University professor of morbid anatomy and histology conferred on Dr. R. W. Scarff, 267
Title of University professor emeritus of civil and mechanical engineering conferred on Prof. E. H. Lamb, 267
Title of University professor emeritus of helminthology conferred on Prof. R. T. Leiper, 267, 335
Title of University professor emeritus of experimental pathology conferred on Prof. E. L. Kennaway, 267
Appointment of Dr. Dorothy S. Russell to the University chair of morbid anatomy and director of the Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology at London Hospital, 410
Appointment of Dr. Frank Dickens to the Philip Hill chair of experimental biochemistry at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 513
Appointment of Dr. J. F. Danielli to the University readership in cell physiology at the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), 513
Appointment of Dr. J. L. D'Silva to the University readership in physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, 513
Appointment of Dr. J. M. Robson to the University readership in pharmacology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 513
Title of University reader in applied entomology conferred on Dr. A. B. P. Page, 513
Appointment of Dr. C. A. Hart to the University chair of surveying and photogrammetry at University College, 617
Appointment of Dr. C. V. Harrison to the University readership in morbid anatomy at the British Postgraduate Medical School, 617
Degree of D. Sc. conferred on W. E. Duncanson, 617
Degree of D.Sc. (Eng.) conferred on Dr. Harold Heywood, 617
Degree of D.Sc. (Econ.) conferred on K. H. L. Key, 617
Title of emeritus professor in electrical engineering conferred on Prof. C. L. Fortescue, 782
Title of emeritus professor in engineering conferred on Prof. C. H. Lander, 782
Title of emeritus professor in mechanical engineering conferred on Prof. E. F. Dalby Witchell, 782, 906
Appointment of Dr. S. Tolansky to the University chair of physics at Royal Holloway College, 782, 938
Appointment of A. J. Ayer to the Grote chair of philosophy of mind and logic at University College, 782
Appointment of Dr. John McMichael to the University chair of medicine at the British Postgraduate Medical School, 782
Appointment of Prof. G. C. Allen to the University chair of political economy at University College, 782
Appointment of Dr. B. S. Platt to the University chair of human nutrition at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 782
Appointment of Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale to the University readership in crystallography at University College, 782, 866
Appointment of Dr. S. D. Elliott to the University readership in bacteriology at the London Hospital Medical College, 782
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on Wilson Mandell, 782
University of Manchester : Appointment of Prof. H. S. Raper as dean of the Medical School and professor of chemical pathology, 233
Appointment of Dr. W. Schlapp to the Brackenbury chair of physiology and to the directorship of the Physiological Laboratories, 233, 264
Establishment of a centre for research in rheumatism, 578
Conference on Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 592
University of Montevideo : Degree of doctor *honoris causa* conferred on Dr. A. Boerger, 702
University of Moscow : Conference in memory of Prof. Alexander Samoilov, 300
University of North Carolina : Library Resources of the (edited by Charles E. Rush), *review*, 254
University of Oxford : Retirement of Prof. A. R. Radcliffe-Brown from the chair of social anthropology, 158
Appointment of E. E. Evans-Pritchard to the chair of social anthropology, 159
Appointment of Christopher F. C. Hawkes to the chair of European archaeology, 300
Honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred on Prof. H. C. Urey, 908
Retirement of Dr. William Brown from the Wilde readership in mental philosophy, 938
Appointment of Dr. William Stephenson as director of the Institute of Experimental Psychology, 938
University of Quito : Publication of the *Revista de la Asociacion Escuela de Quimica y Farmacia*, 302
University of Reading : Appointment of Prof. R. W. Ditchburn to the chair of physics, 192
University of St. Andrews : Appointment of Dr. H. T. Openshaw to the Purdie lectureship in the chemistry department of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, 127
University of Sheffield : Appointment of Horace Cole as lecturer in the chemistry of glass, 93
Resignation of Dr. Andrew Wilson as lecturer in pharmacology and therapeutics, 93
Resignation of Dr. J. Dick as lecturer in mechanical engineering, 93
Resignation of Dr. J. H. Hale as assistant bacteriologist and demonstrator, 93
Appointment of Prof. C. P. Beattie as professor of bacteriology, 231
Appointment of Dr. R. S. Illingworth to the chair in the Department of Child Health, 547
Appointment of Dr. A. R. Kelsall and Dr. J. Pemberton as full-time lecturers in medicine, 547
Appointment of R. B. Shepherd as assistant lecturer in physics, 547
Appointment of W. Moser and J. McKenna as assistant lecturers in chemistry, 547
Appointment of P. Wilkinson as assistant lecturer in geology, 547
Appointment of Miss V. M. Hawkins as assistant lecturer in metallurgy, 547
Resignation of Dr. Brynmor Jones as lecturer in organic chemistry, 547
Resignation of Dr. I. F. S. Mackay as lecturer in experimental physiology, 547
Resignation of Dr. E. Hutchinson as assistant lecturer in chemistry 547
Resignation of Dr. R. Halle as assistant lecturer and research assistant in the Department of Glass Technology, 547
Appointment of Dr. D. H. Smyth to the chair of physiology, 660
Appointment of Dr. W. S. Bullough as honorary lecturer in zoology, 702
Appointment of Dr. May H. Beattie as honorary demonstrator in bacteriology, 702
Appointment of Derek R. Wood as lecturer in pharmacology, 702
Appointment of D. K. Hill and H. E. Taylor as lecturers in the Department of Glass Technology, 702
Appointment of Dr. Arthur G. Walker to the chair of mathematics, 942
Appointment of Dr. T. S. Stevens as senior lecturer in organic chemistry, 942
Appointment of Dr. Quentin H. Gibson as lecturer in physiology, 942
Appointment of H. J. V. Tyrrell as assistant lecturer in chemistry, 942
Appointment of Dr. W. J. P. Neish as cancer research assistant, 942
University of Strasbourg : Degree of *Docteur honoris causa* conferred on Prof. W. T. Astbury, 827
University of Sydney : Appointment of Dr. N. A. Burges to the chair of botany, 659
Appointment of Dr. W. L. Waterhouse as research professor in agriculture, 743
University College, Dundee : Appointment of Dr. W. T. Marshall to the chair of engineering, 443
University College, Hull : Appointment of Paul G. 'Espinasse as professor of zoology, 513, 577
Appointment of R. D'O. Good as professor of botany, 513, 659
Appointment of Dr. B. Jones as G. F. Grant professor of chemistry, 513, 613
Appointment of Dr. B. T. Cromwell as reader in botany, 513
Appointment of Miss M. A. Tazelaar as lecturer in zoology, 513
Appointment of J. W. F. Bell as assistant lecturer in physics, 513
Appointment of D. P. Brachi and Miss L. R. Latham as assistant lecturers in geography, 513
Appointment of Dr. A. Cunliffe as assistant lecturer in physics, 513
Appointment of Mrs. H. Neumann as assistant lecturer in mathematics, 513
Appointment of E. R. Trueman as assistant lecturer in zoology, 513
Appointment of J. Webster as assistant lecturer in botany, 513
Appointment of A. Saville as research biologist in the Department of Oceanography, 513
University College, London : Appointment of Dr. Jaroslav Cerny to the University of London chair of egyptology, 162
Title of University of London reader in physiology conferred on Dr. L. E. Bayliss, 233
Appointment of Dr. S. E. Hollingworth to the Yates-Goldsmid chair of geology, 233, 409
Title of University of London reader in history and philosophy of science conferred on Dr. Douglas McKie, 267
Courses in the history of science, 445
Appointment of Dr. C. A. Hart to the University of London chair of surveying and photogrammetry, 617
Appointment of A. J. Ayer to the Grote chair of philosophy of mind and logic, 782
Appointment of Prof. G. C. Allen to the University of London chair of political economy, 782
Appointment of Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale to the University of London readership in crystallography, 782, 866
University College, Nottingham : Appointment of R. T. Pearl as director of horticultural studies and reader in horticulture, 412
Appointment of R. F. Martyr as lecturer in fruit and vegetable culture at the Midland Agricultural College, 412
University College, Southampton : Appointment of Dr. E. T. Davies to the chair of mathematics, 513
University College of Science, Calcutta : Retirement of Prof. S. P. Agharkar from the Ghose chair of botany, 125
Appointment of Prof. P. C. Sarbadhikari to the Ghose chair of botany, 125
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth : Endowment of a research studentship by the Universities Federation for Animal Welfare for work in rodent ecology, 126
University College of the West Indies : To be established in Jamaica, 659
Appointment of Dr. T. W. J. Taylor as principal, 659
University Grants Committee : New terms of reference, 192
Appointment of Prof. A. E. Trueman as deputy chairman, 299
Resignation of Sir Robert Greig and Sir Henry Tizard, 740
Appointment of Miss D. Dymond, H. L. Elvin, H. S. Magnay and Prof. E. K. Rideal as members, 740
University Teachers, Association of, and others : Conference on Science and Human Welfare, 721
University Women, International Federation of : Twenty-sixth Council Meeting, 125
Unna, P. J. H. : Limits of Effective Human Power, 560
Wave Energy—Sideways Flow and Losses by the Shore, 635
Unsworth, K., and others : Transmission of *L. carinii* to Laboratory Animals, 418
Unwin, Sir Stanley : On Translations, 616
Urey, Prof. Harold C. : Some Problems in the Separation of Isotopes, 743
Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the University of Oxford conferred on, 908
Ursell, F., and others : A Frequency Analyser used in the Study of Ocean Waves, 329
U.S.S.R., Academy of Sciences of the : 200 years of the, 315
New buildings of the, 661
Uzel, Prof. J. : *Obituary* by K. Cermák, 230

VALATIN, Dr. J. G. : Heat of Sublimation of Carbon, 237
Valentine, Dr. F. C. O. : Appointed to the University of London readership in chemotherapy at London Hospital Medical College, 162

Valko, E. I. : Surface-Active Agents, 580
Vallois, Prof. H. V. : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 15
Vallik, Prof. : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time, 16
Van Itterbeek, Prof. A., and De Greve, L. : Resistivity of Thin Nickel Films at Low Temperatures, 100
Vasko, A. : Investigations of Near Infra-Red Radiations by means of Image Convertors, 235
Vaughan, Dr. Thomas Wayland : American Paleocene and Eocene Larger Foraminifera, 718
Vebaek, Christen Leif : Inland Farms in the Norse East Settlement—Archæological Investigations in Julianehaab District, 803
Veeraraghavan, N., and others : Action of Heparin on the Venom of *Echis carinatus*, 878
Velsicol Corporation, Chicago : 'Velsicol 1068', 701
Vengerov, Dr. Mark : An Optical-Acoustic Method of Gas Analysis, 28
Venkataraman, P. R., and others : Utilization of Groundnut-Cake Hydrolysate as Medium for Production of Streptomycin, 23
Venkataraman, P. R. (Rao, R. Raghunandana, and) : Relations between the Source of Nitrogen and Antibiotic Formation by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Fresenius, 241
Venkatarayan, S. V. : Bud-rot of Areca Palms and 'Hidimundige' in Mysore, 882
Venkateswaran, Dr. S. : The Law and Practice under the Trade Marks Act, 1940, *review* by Irene G. R. Moses, 604
Verdoorn, Dr. Frans : Visitors' Research Stations, 243
Awarded the first Mary Soper Pope Medal of the Cranbrook Institute of Science, Michigan, 866 ; work of, 866
Vernon, Dr. P. E. : Ageing in Man and other Animals, 277
Vesey-Fitzgerald, Brian : British Game, *review* by Frances Pitt, 462
Veterinary College, Royal : Appointment of N. J. Scorgie to the Courtauld chair of animal husbandry, veterinary hygiene and dietetics, 743
Veterinary Educational Trust : Award of a Wellcome Veterinary Research Fellowship to J. B. Polding, 55
Appointment of Prof. W. C. Miller as director of the Equine Research Station, 743
Vickerstaff, Dr. T. : Fibrous Proteins, 475
Vickery, Dr. R. C. : Adsorption on Carbon of Rare Earth Organic Complexes, 623
Vienna Academy of Sciences : Vols. 148–151 of Section IIa of the *Proceedings*, 741
Vinnikov, J. A. : Transformations of the Retinal Ganglionic Cells in Tissue Cultures, 377
Virtanen, Prof. Artturi I. : Fermentation of Wood-dust by Cellulose Bacteria, 795
Virtanen, Prof. Artturi I., and Linkola, Hilkka : Organic Nitrogen Compounds as Nitrogen Nutrition for Higher Plants, 515
Visiting Scientists, Society for : Series of discussion meetings, 581
Vogel, A. I. : Physical Properties of Aliphatic Hydrocarbons, 455
Vogel, H. (Laszt, Prof. L., and) : Glycogen Phosphorylysis in Alloxan-diabetic Rats, 588
Vogt, Cecile, and Vogt, Oskar : Ageing of Nerve Cells, 304
Vojtíšek, Prof. V. : Karlova Universita (The Charles University), *review*, 431
Vonberg, D. D. (Ryle, M., and) : Solar Radiation on 175 Mc./s, 339
Vonk, H. J., and others (edited by) : Digestion, Part I, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 689
de Vries, Dr. Hl. : Concentration of Visual Purple in the Human Eye, 303

WACHTEL, Dr. Henry K. : Carcinogenic Substance from Human Cancer, 98
Waddell, Agnes H. : Growth Curves, 29
Wade, G. C. : *Botrytis* Rot of Gladiolus, 756
Wade, N. J. (Griffith, W. H., and) : Choline and Phospholipid Synthesis, 630
Wade, W. G. : Awarded a Parsons Scholarship in Marine Engineering by the Institution of Naval Architects, 548
Wahlgren, Einar (Nordström, Frithiof, och) : Svenska Fjärilar, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 498
Wakefield, Miss E. M. : Taxonomic Problems of Fungi, 694
Walker, Dr. Arthur G. : Appointed to the chair of mathematics at the University of Sheffield, 942
Walker, A. R. P., and others : Nutritional Value of High-Extraction Wheat Meals, *erratum*, 267
Walker, J., and others : Chemotherapy of Typhus, 204
Walker, Dr. J. H. : High-frequency Alternators, 455
Walker, O. J., and Gainer, G. C. : Determination of Fluorides in Water, 275
Waller, Prof. I. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Walsh, A. : General Purpose Source-unit for Spectrographic Analysis, 54
Industrial Spectroscopy, 347
Walsh, Thomas, and Cullinan, Stephen J. : Marsh Spot Disease of Peas, 30
Walter, W. Grey, and others : Analysis of the Electrical Response of the Human Cortex to Photic Stimulation, 540
Walton, Dr. Arthur : Clinical Studies on Male Fertility, *review*, 729
Walton, Dr. Arthur (Tosic, Dr. J., and) : Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide by Spermatozoa and its Inhibitory Effect on Respiration, 485
Walton, Dr. E. T. S. : Appointed to the Erasmus Smith chair of natural and experimental philosophy in the University of Dublin, 476 ; work of, 476
Wang, Dr. T'U Chang : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Ward, Dr. A. F. H., and Tordai, L. : Standard Entropy of Adsorption, 416
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : A Wilt Disease of the Oil Palm, 56
Fusarium oxysporum on the Oil Palm, 712
The Metamorphosis of Plants, *review*, 808
Banana Leaf Spot, 886
Wardrop, A. B. (Dadswell, Dr. H. E., and) : Cell Wall Deformations in Wood Fibres, 174
Warhurst, Dr. E. : Bond-Energies and Isomerization, 594
Wasastjerna, Dr. J. A. : War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Wassermann, Dr. Albert : Alginic Acid-acetate, 271
Waterer, John W. : Leather in Life, Art and Industry, *review* by Dr. D. Jordan Lloyd, 812
Waterhouse, D. F., and others : An Account of Experiments undertaken to Determine the Natural Population Density of the Sheep Blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* Wied., 804
Waterhouse, Dr. W. L. : Appointed research professor in agriculture at the University of Sydney, 743
Waters, Dr. W. A. : American Techniques in Physical Chemistry, *review*, 288
Glycol Splitting by Hydroxyl Radicals, 390
Watkins, James M. : Forage Resources of Latin America—El Salvador, 547
Watkins, W. M., and others : Specific Serological Characters of the Mucoids of Hog Gastric Mucin, 879
Watson, A. G. D. (Lamont, Dr. H. R. L., and) : Millimetre Wave Propagation, 943
Watson, Dr. D. J. : Organisation of Agriculture, *review*, 812
Watson, Prof. D. M. S. : *Obituary* of Prof. F. Broili, 16
Watson, D. S. : Awarded a John Hopkinson Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Watson, Prof. G. N. : Awarded the Sylvester Medal of the Royal Society, 781, 843
Watson, J. D. : *Death* of, 866
Watson, M. A. : Insect Transmission of Beet Mosaic and Beet Yellows, 64
Watson, M. A., and others : Plant Viruses, 885
Watson and Sons, Ltd., W. : Document-recording camera and Microfilm reader and printer, 579
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert : Science and Human Welfare, 721
Webb, J. E., and Harbour, H. E. : Occurrence of Foot Louse of Sheep in the British Isles, 587
Webb, Dr. M. : Appointed to an Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship in the University of Birmingham, 300
Webb, Shirley : Ambrosia Fungi, 756
Weber, H. : Carbohydrate Metabolism in Alloxan-diabetic Rats, 627
Webster, J. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in botany at University College, Hull, 513
Webster, Dr. J. F., and Frey, Hilde : Changes Occurring in *Bacillus fusiformis* during the Application of Penicillin, 59
Wedmore, E. B. : Bee-keeping, *review*, 42
Honey Production in the British Isles (R. O. B. Manley), *review*, 689
Weedon, B. C. L., and others : Acetylenic Ketones, 205
Weidenreich, Franz : Palæolithic Child from the Teshik-Tash Cave, 171
Apes, Giants and Man, *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 427
Weigert, Dr. F., and others : Production of Metabolic Benzpyrene Derivatives *in vitro*, 417
Weil, Dr. Ernest : Robert Hooke's Letter of December 9, 1679, to Isaac Newton, 135
Weil, E. : Catalogue No. 8, Books on Alchemy, Chemistry and Psychology, 195
Weil, J. W., and others : Nitrogenous Manuring and Eyespot of Wheat, 171
Weil, Robert : Reflectivity of Nickel, 672
Weintroub, S. : Anti-reflexion and High-reflexion Films, 422
Weir, Dr. J. : Nitroglycerine and Guncotton—a Double Centenary, 83
Weiss, Prof. Pierre : *Obituary* by Major C. R. S. Manders, 905
Weissberger, Arnold (edited by) : Physical Methods of Organic Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 288
Weissenberg, Dr. K. : Measurement of Viscosity, 245
Weissenberg, Dr. K., and Freeman, G. M. : Principles of Rheological Measurement, 614
Wellcome Foundation : Dr. N. Hamilton Fairley to become consultant in tropical medicine to the, 374
Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine : Dr. N. Hamilton Fairley to cease to be director, 374
Appointment of Brigadier John S. K. Boyd as director, 374
Wells, H. G. : *Death* of, 264
Meeting at the Royal Institution in memory of, 548
Wells, H. G., a Survey and Tribute (Sir Richard Gregory), 399
Wells, Dr. John West : West Indian Eocene and Miocene Corals, 718
Wells, P. A. : Central Institute of Management, 381
Wentzel, L. M., and Sterne, Dr. M. : Effect of Calcium on the Production of Botulinus *D* Toxin, 446
Wernick, Dr. S. : Elected president of the Electrodepositors' Technical Society for 1946–47, 127
Wertheimer, E. (Tuerkischer, E., and) : Liver Glycogen of Alloxan-diabetic Rats under Different Conditions, 201
West, Prof. Gilbert D. : A Simple Method of Demonstrating the Pressure of Sound, 755
West, Dr. T. F. : 'Velsicol 1068', 951
West, Dr. T. F., and Campbell, G. A. : D.D.T., the Synthetic Insecticide, *review* by Prof. G. R. Cameron, 359
West, Dr. T. F. (Campbell, G. A., and) : The Truth about D.D.T., 21
Westerdijk, J. B. (de Haas, Prof. W. J., and) : Strong Magnetic Fields, 271
Westinghouse Centennial Forum : McGraw-Hill Book Co. Inc. to publish the papers and centennial addresses delivered at the, 127
Westinghouse Educational Foundation : To provide funds for the award of an annual George Westinghouse Newspaper Science Writing Award, 161
Westminster Hospital Medical School : Title of University of London professor of clinical pathology conferred on Dr. R. J. V. Pulvertaft, 233
Westoll, Dr. T. Stanley : Triassic Fishes from East Greenland, *review*, 75
Westwick, F., and others : Surface Area Determination, 28
Whale, H. A. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 411
Wheeler, Dr. Olive A. : The Adventure of Youth, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 79
Wheeler, Dr. W. H. : Rocket Development, 464
Whewell, Dr. C. S. : Fibrous Proteins, 474
Whiffen, —. : Dielectrics, 123
Whinfield, J. R. : Chemistry of 'Terylene', 930
Whipple, G. A. : Appointed managing director of Adam Hilger, Ltd., 195
Whitbread and Co., Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright as microbiologist, 828
Whitby, G. S. (edited by Mark, H., and) : Scientific Progress in the Field of Rubber and Synthetic Elastomers (Advances in Colloid Science, initiated by the late Elmer O. Kraemer, Vol. 2), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 924
White, Prof. C. M. : Turbulent Flow in Alluvium, 167
White, J. C. D., and others : Deterioration on Storage of Dried Skim Milk, 348

White, Dr. M. J. D. (Pontecorvo, Dr. G., and): Heredity and Variation in Micro-organisms, 363
Whitehead, S.: Dielectrics, 122
Whitehead, Dr. Stanley B.: Honeybees and their Management, *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 42
Whiteley, Dr. A. L.: Awarded a Measurements Section Premium (Silvanus Thompson Premium) of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Whiteley, A. L.: 'Servo' Systems, 716
Whiting, J. W. M., and others: Outline of Cultural Materials, 337
Whitrow, Dr. G. J.: The Mass of the Universe, 165
Whittaker, A. G. (Lipscomb, W. N., and): Structure of Vanadium Tetrachloride, 455
Whittaker, Sir Edmund: Retirement from the chair of mathematics in the University of Edinburgh, 264; work of, 264
Philosophy of Atomic Physics, *review*, 356
Whytlaw-Gray, Prof. R.: *Obituary* of Prof. Otto Hönigschmid, 543
Widdowson, Dr. E. M. (McCance, Dr. R. A., and): The Chemical Composition of Foods, second edition, *review* by N. T. Gridgeman, 325
Wigglesworth, Dr. V. B.: Micro-organisms and Insects, *review*, 644
Life and Food of Insects, *review*, 728
Gall Midges and Agriculture, *review*, 852
Wikén, Torsten (Melin, Prof. Elias, and): Antibacterial Substances in Water Extracts of Pure Forest Litter, 200
Wilcock, C. A. B.: Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 479
Wilcocks, Dr. Charles: Appointed director of the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 127
Wild, John: Plato's Theory of Man, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 182
Wilkins, H. P.: A Thermal Eyepiece for the Telescope, 373
Variations in the Lunar Formation Aristarchus, 489
Wilkins, W. H., and Harris, G. C. M.: Bacteriostatic Substances in Fungi, 30
Wilkinson, D. H. (Thorpe, Dr. W. H., and): Ising's Theory of Bird Orientation, 903
Wilkinson, Dr. G. (Grummitt, Dr. W. E., and): Fission Products of U^{233}, 163
Wilkinson, Dr. H.: Nutritive Values of Foods and Condiments, 85
Wilkinson, P.: Appointed assistant lecturer in geology in the University of Sheffield, 547
Wilkinson, P. A., and others: A New Route to 7-Dehydrocholesterol, Provitamin D_3, 169
Wilkinson, P. R.: Appointed entomologist (tsetse), Uganda, 374
Willcox, Lieut.-Colonel R. R.: Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis, 242
Testicle and Spermatic Tract Lesions in Lymphogranuloma Venereum, 487
Willheim, Dr. R.: *Obituary* of Prof. Ernst Freund, 229
Williams, Dr. F. C.: Awarded an Institution Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Williams, Dr. Gwyn: Appointed to the chair of chemistry at Royal Holloway College, 159; work of, 159
Williams, J. W., and others: Diffusion in Solution, 445
Williams, Dr. P. C.: Ageing in Man and other Animals, 276
Williams, Major P. E.: Appointed pasture management officer, Jamaica, 195
Williams, Robley C. (Hiltner, W. A., and): Photometric Atlas of Stellar Spectra, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 813
Williams, Dr. S. E., and Hands, P.: Abnormal Solar Radiation on 75 Megacycles, 511, *correction*, 828
Williams, Dr. Trevor Illtyd: An Introduction to Chromatography, *review* by Dr. E. Lester Smith, 730
Williams, Watkin: Varieties of Red and White Clover, 267
Willmore, Dr. T. J.: Mathematics in Government Service and Industry, 236
Wills, W. H.: Awarded a Paris Exhibition (1881) Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Willshaw, W. E.: Awarded a Radio Section Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 21
Willshaw, W. E., and others: Radio Measurements in the Decimetre and Centimetre Wavebands, 33
Wilson, Dr. Andrew: Resignation as lecturer in pharmacology and therapeutics at the University of Sheffield, 93
Wilson, Dr. A. J. C.: War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 260
Wilson, Dr. C. L.: Industrial Spectroscopy, 348
Wilson, Dr. C. L. (Belcher, Ronald, and): Qualitative Inorganic Microanalysis, *review*, 79
Wilson, D. P.: Recent Marine Biological Research, 884, 885
Wilson, F.: Insect Control in Australia, 940
Wilson, G. Fox: Pests of Cotoneaster, 630
Wilson, H. M., and Smales, A. A.: Uranium in Urine, 590
Wilson, J. C.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 870
Wilson, Dr. J. G.: Momentum Spectrum of Mesons at Sea-Level, 414
Wilson, Dr. J. G. (Janossy, Dr. L., and): Interpretation of the Meson Spectrum near Sea-Level, 450
Wilson, J. K.: Nodule Bacteria of Legumes, 64
Wilson, J. S.: London Traffic and the London Plan, 440
Wilson, Miss M. A.: Awarded a Ministry of Agriculture post-graduate Scholarship in agricultural economics, 662
Wilson, S. G.: Appointed senior veterinary research officer, Nigeria, 195
Wilson, Dr. W.: The Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry, second edition, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 814
Wilson, W. King: Rhubarb Leaves as a Feeding-stuff for Rabbits, 67
Wimpenny, R. S.: Recent Marine Biological Research, 884
Winch, G. T.: Awarded a Leon Gaster Memorial Premium by the Illuminating Engineering Society, 548
Windred, G.: The Gas-filled Triode, *review*, 689
Winfield, Miss J. N.: Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Scholarship, 581
Wingate, J. M.: Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Gold Coast, 702
Winterbotham, Brigadier H. St. J. L.: Death of, 905
Wise, M. E. (Klasens, H. A., and): Decay of Zinc Sulphide Type Phosphors, 483
Witchell, Prof. E. F. D.: Title of emeritus professor in mechanical engineering in the University of London conferred on, 782, 906; work of, 906
With, Dr. Torben K.: Occurrence in Human Serum of Yellow Substances different from Bilirubin, 310
Witts, Prof. L. J.: Emotion and Illness, *review*, 252
Wokes, Dr. Frank: Effect of pH in the Dye Titration of Vitamin C in certain Plant Materials, 133, *erratum*, 233
Wolf, J., and Cousins, C. M.: Hypochlorite Sterilization of Metal Surfaces infected with Bacteria suspended in Milk, 755
Womersley, H.: Acarina of Australia and New Guinea, Family Leeuwenhoekiidæ, 53
Wood, Derek R.: Appointed lecturer in pharmacology in the University of Sheffield, 702
Wood, Eric C.: Computation of Biological Assays, 835
Wood, Dr. F. C. (Marsh, J. T., and): An Introduction to the Chemistry of Cellulose, third edition, *review* by Dr. Julius Grant, 855
Wood, Dr. H. E.: *Obituary* by W. H. van den Bos, 17
Wood, J. E. R.: Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 933
Wood, Dr. W. A.: X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry, 918
Wood, Dr. W. A., and Tapsell, H. J.: Mechanism of Creep in Metals, 415
Woods, H. J.: Fibrous Proteins, 474
Woods, J. C. (Spring, Prof. F. S., and): The Reaction between N-Substituted Phthalimides and Primary Amines, 754
Wool Industries Research Association: Report of the director of research for 1945, 386
Working Party Reports: Cotton, 213
World Power Conference: Fuel Economy Conference at The Hague in 1947, 338
World Power Conference (United States National Committee of the): Report on Fuel Economy in the United States since 1939, 510
Worley, L. G.: Interpretation of the Golgi Apparatus, 274
Wormell, Dr. R. L.: Fibrous Proteins, 475
Worthington, Dr. E. B.: Biology of Water Supply, 421
Worthy, W. D. (Plotz, H., and): Magnetic Field Calculation by Relaxation Method, 455
Wragg, W. R. (Barber, Dr. H. J., and): Composition of the Antimalarial Drug *R.* 63 and the Ing and Manske Hydrazine Hydrolysis of N-Substituted Phthalimides, 514
Wrazej, Dr. W. J.: Alpha-Gamma Transformation in Iron-Carbon Alloys, 308
Wrench, G. T.: Reconstruction by Way of the Soil, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Wright, H. M. (Tomlinson, F. W., and): Mineral-insulated Metal-sheathed Conductors, 616
Wright, P. K. (Broda, Dr. E., and): Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for Li-D Neutrons by a Chemical Method, 871
Wright, S. E. (Lauder, Dr. I., and): Hydrolysis of Chloral in Heavy Hydrogen Water, 381
Wright, Dr. W. D.: Title of University of London reader in colour vision conferred on, 233
Wunderly, Ch.: Action of Pepsin on Serum Proteins as Measured by Electrophoresis, 556
Wyart, Prof. J.: War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 261
Wyckoff, Dr. R. W. G.: War-time Progress of X-Ray Analysis, 262
Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses, 407
Wynn-Williams, Dr. C. E.: Title of University of London reader in physics conferred on, 233
Wynne, Charles G.: An Extension of the Lens-Mirror System of Makautov, 583
Wyrobek, —.: Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields, 933

YOELI, M., and others: Anopheline Mosquitoes as Natural Vectors of Equine Dermal Filariasis, 913
Yonge, Prof. C. M.: Jubilee of the Marine Biological Station, Millport, 506
Recent Marine Biological Research, 884
Yorkshire Copper Works: Gift of £300 for 1946 and 1947 to the University of Leeds for award of a scholarship to students of pure and applied science, preferably metallurgy, 581
Yost, Prof. Don M., and Russell, Jr., Horace: Systematic Inorganic Chemistry of the Fifth-and-Sixth Group Non-metallic Elements, *review*, 689
Young, H. P.: Electric Power System Control, second edition, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 463
Young, J. A.: Appointed assistant agricultural adviser to the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada, 513
Young, Prof. J. Z.: Patterns of Substance and Activity in the Nervous System, 907
Young, Prof. J. Z. (Nicol, J. A. C., and): Giant Nerve Fibre of *Myxicola infundibulum* (Grube), 167

ZACHARIASEN, Prof. W. H.: War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis, 262
Zanstra, Prof. H.: Appointed director of the Astronomical Institute of the University of Amsterdam, 662, 740; work of, 740
Zoo (London): Recent Additions to the (Dr. Edward Hindle), 637, 702
Zoological Museum, Copenhagen: History of the, *review*, 183
Zurich Society of Natural Sciences: Meeting to celebrate the two hundredth anniversary, 559

TITLE INDEX

ABRASIVES and the Transmission of Plant Viruses (Dr. H. Kalmus and B. Kassanis), 171
Absorption of Light by Blood Plasma (Antonio E. Rodriguez and Jose A. Balseiro), 171
Absorption of Penicillin : An Agent delaying the (Dr. F. Schütz and J. N. Hawthorne), 132
Absorption of Ultrasonics in Liquids : Physical Basis of a New Theory of (R. Parshad), 874
Absorption Bands of Aromatic Molecules : Long Wave-length (D. P. Craig), 235
Absorption Spectrum of Hæmoglobin in Red Cells (D. L. Rubinstein and H. M. Ravikovich), 952
Absorption Spectrum of Trithioformaldehyde and Thiometaformaldehyde (Dr. M. Desirant), 518
Abyssinia : Prehistoric Finds from (J. Desmond Clark), 454
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (S. I. Tomkeieff), 315
Acari as Agents transmitting Typhus in India, Australasia and the Far East (Dr. Susan Finnegan), 267
Acarina of Australia and New Guinea, Family Leeuwenhoekiidæ (H. Womersley), 53
Acarine Parasite of Bees : A New (Michel Lavolpierre), 130
Acceleration (Arbitrary) : Relativity Transformations connecting Two Systems in (Prof. Hsin-Pei Soh), 99
Accuracy ('Sufficient') : Experimental Data and (H. A. Hughes), 29
Acetylcholine : Sensitization of Muscle to Choline and, and the Supposed Existence of Choline Acetylase (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 268
Acetylcholine and Inhibition of the Vagus Nerve : Role of Sulphydril Groups in the Action of (Prof. Ch. S. Koschtojanz and T. M. Turpajew), 837
Acetylcholine and Potassium, Calcium and Magnesium Ions : Combined Action upon Muscle of Adenosine Triphosphate, (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 238
Acetylenic Compounds : Fungistatic Activity of Ethylenic and (Dr. P. W. Brian, J. F. Grove and J. C. McGowan), 876
Acetylenic Ketones (Sir I. M. Heilbron and collaborators), 205
Acheulean Culture in Kenya (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 637
Achromatic Lens : Johann Ludwig Steiner and the History of the (Dr. Arnold Hahn), 803
Achromobacter : Utilization of Phenols and related Compounds by (B. Skarzynski and J. W. Czekalowski), 304
Acids (Slightly Soluble Fatty) : Surface Tension of (D. G. Douglas and C. A. MacKay), 716
Activation of Metallic Copper by Oxidation and Reduction (Prof. W. E. Garner and F. S. Stone), 909
Adams (John Couch) and the Discovery of Neptune (Prof. W. M. Smart), 479, 648
Adenine : Polarographic Behaviour of (J. C. Heath), 23
Adenosine Triphosphate in Mammalian Spermatozoa (Prof. I. I. Ivanov, B. S. Kassavina and L. D. Fomenko), 624
Adenosine Triphosphate, Acetylcholine and Potassium, Calcium and Magnesium Ions : Combined Action upon Muscle of (Eug. B. Babsky and P. J. Minajev), 238
Adolescent Life in Health and Disease : Child and (Dr. W. S. Craig), *review* by Dr. Stanley Graham, 568
Adrenal Cortical Hormone and Pigmentation (A. J. Lea), 556
Adrenaline Carboxylic Acid (N-Methyl-β-(3 : 4-dihydroxyphenyl)-serine), (Dr. F. G. Mann and Dr. C. E. Dalgleish), 375
Adsorption : Standard Entropy of (Dr. A. F. H. Ward and L. Tordai), 416
Adsorption on Carbon of Rare Earth Organic Complexes (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 623
Adult Education : Science and, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 646
The Universities and, 143
Adventure of Youth (Dr. Olive A. Wheeler), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 79
Aerial Reconnaissance in Forestry (A. L. Griffith), 562
Aeronautics : College of (E. F. Relf), 225
Aesthetic Criticism : Philosophy and, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 253
Africa : Archæology in (Thurston Shaw), 374
Man's Ancestry in (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 479
Africa (East) : Industrial Development in, 562
Labour Conditions in (Major G. St. J. Orde Browne), 319
Africa (South) : Prehistory in, 194
African Forest Woods : Utilization of, 245
Aged in Primitive Society : The Role of the (Prof. Leo W. Simmons), *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 891
Ageing in Man and other Animals (Club for Research on Ageing conference on), 276
Ageing of Nerve Cells (Cecile Vogt and Oskar Vogt), 304
Agent delaying the Absorption of Penicillin (Dr. F. Schütz and J. N. Hawthorne), 132
Ages : Chemistry through the, *review* by Dr. E. J. Holmyard, 643
α Agglutinin : An 'Incomplete' Form of (K. E. Boorman and B. E. Dodd), 589
Agglutinin to *Trichomonas foetus* in Vaginal Mucus : Demonstration of an (A. E. Pierce), 343
Aggregate Formation in Soils : Influence of Bacterial Polysaccharides on (M. J. Geoghegan and R. C. Brian), 837
Aggregation : Infra-Red Spectra and State of (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 234
Aggregation of Red Blood Cells in a Strong Electric Field (Prof. K. Teige and Z. Stary), 794
Agrarian Reconstruction in Italy (Antonio Donà Dalle Rose), 337
Agricultural Attaché at the British Embassy in Buenos Aires, 867
Agricultural Genetics in Italy, 547
Agricultural Machinery : Developments in, 615
Agricultural Seeds : Effect of X-Rays on (A. Gustafson), 488
Agriculture : Colonial (Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge congress on), 942
Gall Midges and, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 852
Organisation of, *review* by D. J. Watson, 812
Agriculture (Mechanised) : Farming and (edited by Sir R. George Stapledon), *review* by D. J. Watson, 812
Agriculture and Allied Subjects : Organic Chemistry for Students of (Dr. Cyril Tyler), *review*, 929
Agriculture and the Association of Scientific Workers, 869
Aid (Mutual) : Third and Final Report on, 783
Air Navigation : History of (Arthur J. Hughes), *review*, 689
Air Speed Record : New, 371
Airborne Crystalline Materials with Particle Size : Determination of the Variation of Composition of (H. A. Druett), 946
Airborne Dusts : A Particle-size Distribution Function for (G. M. Lidwell), 61
Aircraft : Generation and Regulation of Electric Power in (I. O. Hockmeyer), 54
Aircraft (Future) : Engineering Problems of (Royal Aeronautical Society discussion on), 896
Aircraft Exhibition at Radlett Aerodrome (Society of British Aircraft Constructors), 443
Airy (G. B.) and the Discovery of Neptune (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 829 ; (Prof. W. M. Smart), 830
Alaska : Earthquake on July 1, 232
Alexander, Samuel : On the Nature of Value, the Philosophy of (Milton R. Konvitz), *review*, 398
Algæ : Pure Cultures of (E. G. Pringsheim), *review* by Dr. E. M. Delf, 146
Marine, of New Zealand (Prof. V. J. Chapman), 596
Algæ and Flagellates : Culturing, *review* by Dr. E. M. Delf, 146
Alginic Acid-acetate (Dr. Albert Wassermann), 271
Alginic Acid Diacetate (Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, G. E. Cunningham and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 553
Aliphatic Hydrocarbons : Physical Properties of (A. I. Vogel), 455
Alkaline Phosphatase : The Pancreas and (Dr. F. Jacoby), 268
Alkaloids (Belladonna) : Biosynthesis of the (Dr. W. O. James), 654
Alkaloids in Solanaceous Meristems : Demonstration of (Dr. W. O. James), 377
Alloxan Diabetes in the Rabbit (E. Duffy), 454
Alloxan Diabetes and Kidney Function (C. Jimenez-Diaz, F. Grande-Covian and J. C. De Oya), 589
Alloxan-diabetic Rats : Carbohydrate Metabolism in (H. Weber), 627
Glycogen Phosphorylysis in (Prof. L. Laszt and H. Vogel), 588
Alloxan-diabetic Rats under Different Conditions : Liver Glycogen of (E. Tuerkischer and E. Wertheimer), 201
Alloys (Interstitial) : Iron-Nitrogen, Iron-Carbon and Iron-Carbon-Nitrogen—their Occurrence in Tempered Martensite (K. H. Jack), 60
Alluvium : Turbulent Flow in (Gerald Lacey), 166, 552 ; (Prof. C. M. White), 167 ; (Sir Claude Inglis), 552
Alternating Current Measurements at Audio and Radio Frequencies, (Dr. David Owen), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 534
A.C./D.C. Comparator : Precision, for Power and Voltage Measurements (G. F. Shotter and H. D. Hawkes), 172
Alternators : High-frequency (Dr. J. H. Walker), 455
Altitude (Latitude and) : Distribution of Wet Bulb Potential Temperature in (Sir Charles Normand and K. Nagabhushana Rao), 128
Aluminium : Disintegration of Magnesium and, by Deuterons (H. R. Allan and C. A. Clavier), 832
Alvarenga Prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia for 1946 awarded to Dr. William H. Feldman, 195
Ambrosia Fungi (Shirley Webb), 756
America : The European Chafer in, 512
America (Latin)—El Salvador : Forage Resources of (James M. Watkins), 547
America (North) : Poultry Mission to, 412
American Cottons in the Punjab : Periodic Partial Failures of (Prof. R. H. Dastur), 524
American Fossil Foraminifera and Corals : Some (T. F. Grimsdale), 718 ; (Dr. H. Dighton Thomas), 719
American Interpretations (David Mitrany), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
American Life : The Quest of (George Norlin), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
American Paleocene and Eocene Larger Foraminifera (Dr. Thomas Wayland Vaughan), 718
American Techniques in Physical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 288
American (South) Anthropological Symposium, *review* by R. W. Feachem, 769
American (South) Indians: Handbook of (edited by Julian H. Steward), Vol. 1, The Marginal Tribes ; Vol. 2, The Andean Civilizations, *review* by R. W. Feachem, 769
Amines (Primary) : The Reaction between N-Substituted Phthalimides and (Prof. F. S. Spring and J. C. Woods), 754
Aminopherase (Glutamic) : Reversible Splitting of (Maria Kritzmann and Olga Samarina), 104
Ammonia (Liquid): Electrolytic Reduction in (Arthur J. Birch), 60
Ammonium Fluoride : Statistical Structure of Ice and of (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 582
Amniotic Inoculation of Chick Embryos (Dr. A. J. Rhodes), 666
Amory (Francis) Prize of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences to be awarded in 1947, 908
Amphibian (Brazilian) : Action of Choline Esters on a (H. Moussatché), 715
Amphimallon majalis, the European Cockchafer : External Morphology of (F. H. Butt), 512
Anæsthesia : Centenary of, 578
Curare in, 743
Analgesic Properties of Derivatives of Diphenylethylamine (E. Albert and E. Lauriat), 202
Analysis : Quantitative Microchemical and Histochemical, of Elements by X-Rays (A. Engström), 664
Analysis (Gas) : An Optical-Acoustic Method of (Dr. Mark Vengerov), 28

Analysis (Qualitative Organic): A Laboratory Manual of (Dr. H. T. Openshaw), *review* by Dr. F. B. Kipping, 814
Anatomy: The New, 907
Morbid, in the University of London, 410
Anatomy of Fleas: Skeletal (Dr. R. E. Snodgrass), 488
Anatomy of the Primary Vascular System in Dicotyledonous Plants (K. J. Dormer), 737
Ancient *Oikoumene* as an Historic Culture Aggregate (Dr. A. L. Kroeber), 16, 387
Anderson-Berry (David) Silver-gilt Medal to be awarded by the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 617
Aneurin Disulphide: Catatorulin Effect of (Prof. R. A. Peters), 707
Anglo-American Relations: Science and (Dr. W. P. Cohoe), 91
Angular Momentum of the Solar System (D. ter Haar), 874
5:6 Anhydroglucose: Production of a Derivative of, by the Hydrolysis of an Ethereal Sulphate (Dr. E. G. V. Percival and R. B. Duff), 29
Aniline Derivatives: Nitration of Phenol and—Role of Nitrous Acid (C. A. Bunton, Dr. E. D. Hughes, G. J. Minkoff and R. I. Reed), 514
Animals: Ageing in Man and other (Club for Research on Ageing conference on), 276
Trace Elements in Plants and (Prof. Walter Stiles), *review* by Dr. W. E. Brenchley, 397
Game, of Britain: *review* by Frances Pitt, 462
Animals (Adult): Russian Work on Chemical Induction in (Prof. D. M. Fedotov), 367
Animals (Free): Research on, with particular reference to Fisheries (Dr. A. G. Huntsman), 128
Animals (Laboratory): Transmission of *L. carinii* to (D. S. Bertram, K. Unsworth and Prof. R. M. Gordon), 418
Animals (Man and): Assay of Toxic Effect of 'Gammexane' on (H. Taylor and Jack Frodsham), 558
Anisotropic Liquids: The Three Coefficients of Viscosity of (Dr. M. Miesowicz), 27
Annual Register, 1945: The (edited by Dr. M. Epstein), *review*, 254
Anomalous High-frequency Resistance of Ferromagnetic Metals (J. H. E. Griffiths), 670
Anopheles gambiae (Dipt., Culicidæ): Experimental Infection of the Larvæ of, with a *Coelomomyces* Fungus (J. Muspratt), 202
Anopheline Mosquitoes as Natural Vectors of Equine Dermal Filariasis (J. D. Abbott, A. T. Roden and M. Yoeli), 913
Anthocyanins of *Gladiolus* (J. Macek, Lady G. M. Robinson and Sir Robert Robinson), 342
Anthropoid and Human Endocranial Casts (Pierre Hirschler), *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 5
Anthropological Symposium: A South American, *review* by R. W. Feachem, 769
Anthropology: Social, at Oxford, 158
Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in War-time (W. B. Fagg), 14
Antibacterial Activity in Members of the Native Australian Flora (Nancy Atkinson), 876
Antibacterial Principle of *Moringa pterygosperma*, Gaertn.: Pterygospermin, the (R. Raghunandana Rao, Miss Mariam George and K. M. Pandalai), 745
Antibacterial Substance from *Arctium minus* and *Onopordon tauricum* (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. D. M. Crowfoot, A. E. Joseph and E. M. Osborn), 744
Antibacterial Substances in Water Extracts of Pure Forest Litter (Prof. Elias Melin and Torsten Wikén), 200
Antibiotic Formation by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Fresenius: Relations between the Source of Nitrogen and (R. Raghunandana Rao and P. R. Venkataraman), 241
Antibiotically Active and Slightly Pathogenic Member of the *Bac. brevis* found in Man (Dr. Rudolph Reitler and Jaques Boxer), 24
Antibiotics: Adaptation of *Staphylococcus aureus* to Growth in the Presence of certain (Dr. E. P. Abraham, D. Callow and K. Gilliver), 818
Aspergillin, a Name Mis-applied to Several Different (Walter C. Tobie), 709
Antibiotics (Penicillin-like): Moulds Producing (M. E. Johns, Flora J. Philpot and A. V. Pollock), 446
Antibiotics in a Polyporus (*Polystictus sanguineus*), (Prof. S. R. Bose), 292
Antibodies (Immune): Enhancement of, by Human Serum (Z. Polishuk and J. Gurevitch), 589
Antibody: The Incomplete—a Quantitative Aspect (Dr. Ruth A. Sanger), 487
Antigen of Frequent Occurrence: A 'New' Human Blood Group (Dr. A. E. Mourant), 237
Antimalarial Drug *R*.63 and the Ing and Manske Hydrazine Hydrolysis of N-Substituted Phthalimides: Composition of the (Dr. H. J. Barber and W. R. Wragg), 514
Antimalarial Drugs of the Indigenous Materia Medica of China and India (Dr. B. Mukerji), 170
Anti-Oxygen Stabilization of Bilirubin in Alkaline Medium by Ascorbic Acid and Cysteine (G. Barac), 97
Antiquity of Man: The Discovery of the (Prof. H. Breuil), 15, 337
Anti-reflexion Films: Thermally Evaporated (Dr. S. Bateson and A. J. Bachmeier), 133
Anti-reflexion and High-reflexion Films (S. Weintroub), 422
Antithyroid Drugs and Cytochrome Oxidase Activity (Dr. Gertrude E. Glock), 169
Anti-Tick Salve for Lambs (Dr. D. Stewart MacLagan), 132
Anti-Tubercular Compounds (Dr. Vincent C. Barry), 863
Ants: Division of Labour in (Derek Wragge Morley), 913
Apes in the Far East: Early Man and, *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 427
Apes, Giants and Man (Franz Weidenreich), *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 427
Aphosphorosis and Phosphate Reserves (D. W. Bishopp), 25
Apple Seeds: A Fruit-setting Hormone from (Dr. Leonard C. Luckwill), 663
Apples: Enzymic Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid by (Frances M. V. Hackney), 133
Apples and Pears (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin 133), 941
Aquatic Plants: Carbon Sources in the Photosynthesis of (Prof. E. Steemann Nielsen), 594
Aqueous Humor: Role of Ultra-filtration in the Formation of (Ernst Bárány), 665
Archæological Investigations in Julianehaab District: Inland Farms in the Norse East Settlement—(Christen Leif Vebæk), 803
Archæological Method: Introduction to, 53
Archæological Work in Southern Mexico, 336
Archæology: British, in Greece, 661
European, at Oxford, 300
Prehistoric, at the University of Edinburgh, 91
Archæology in Africa (Thurston Shaw), 374
Archæology of Gujurat (Prehistoric): Investigations into (Prof. Hasmukh D. Sankalia), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 853
Archæology of the Illinois River Valley: Contributions to the (Frank C. Baker, James B. Griffin, Richard G. Morgan, Georg K. Neumann and Jay L. B. Taylor), 615
Arctium minus and *Onopordon tauricum*: An Antibacterial Substance from (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. D. M. Crowfoot, A. E. Joseph and E. M. Osborn), 744
Areca Palms and 'Hidimundige' in Mysore: Bud-rot of (S. V. Venkatarayan), 882
Arginase: Crystallization of (Dr. S. J. Bach), 376
Arisaema: Indian Species of (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 490
Aristarchus: Variations in the Lunar Formation (H. Percy Wilkins), 489
Aristotle's Views on Falling Bodies (Alvaro-Alberto), 906
Army: Transition of Neurotics from, to Civilian Life (Dr. Eric Guttman and Elsie L. Thomas), 161
Army (British): Education in the (Major-General Cyril Lloyd), 775, 821
Aromatic Molecules: Long Wave-length Absorption Bands of (D. P. Craig), 235
Aromatic Nitration: Kinetics of—the Nitracidium Ion (E. S. Halberstadt, Dr. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 514
Kinetics of—the Nitronium Ion (Dr. E. D. Hughes, Prof. C. K. Ingold and R. I. Reed), 448
Arrowroot (*Maranta*) Starch: X-Ray Fibre Pattern of part of a Single Starch Grain—Powder Photographs of Potato, Wheat and (Dr. D. Kreger), 199
Artemia salina: A Decaploid Strain of (Dr. G. Haas and Dr. E. Goldschmidt), 239
Arthropods (Blood-sucking): Nutritional Studies on (Dr. Botha De Meillon and Dr. Leon Golberg), 269
Effect on some, of 'Gammexane' when Fed to a Rabbit (Dr. Botha De Meillon), 839
Arthropods of Veterinary Importance: Application of 'Gammexane' to (J. S. Steward), 636
Arts: The Basis of Criticism in the (Prof. Stephen C. Pepper), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 253
Ascorbic Acid: Catalytic Oxidation of (Dr. F. E. Huelin and Mrs. I. M. Stephens), 703
Enzymic Oxidation of, by Apples (Frances M. V. Hackney), 133
Ascorbic Acid and Cysteine: Anti-Oxygen Stabilization of Bilirubin in Alkaline Medium by (G. Barac), 97
Asia (Central): Earthquake on November 2, 784
Askham Bog: Survey of (Bootham School), *review*, 814
Aspergillin, a Name Misapplied to Several Different Antibiotics (Walter C. Tobie), 709
Aspergillus fumigatus, Fresenius: Relations between the Source of Nitrogen and Antibiotic Formation by (R. Rahunandana Rao and P. R. Venkataraman), 241
Assam Hills: Reconstruction in the (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 35
Assay of Streptomycin: Influence of Glucose in the (G. Sykes and M. Lumb), 271
Assays (Biological): Computation of (Eric C. Wood), 835
Assimilation of Glutamic Acid by *Staphylococcus aureus*: Action of Penicillin in Preventing the (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and E. Shirley Taylor), 676
Associated Liquids: Viscosity of (R. W. Douglas), 415; (L. H. Thomas), 622
Astronomical Observations in Spain, 374
Astronomical Research: Application of Radio and Radar to, 546
Astronomical Telescope in Great Britain: The Use of a Large (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 220
Astronomical Telescopes (Prof. H. H. Plaskett), 764
Astronomy: Post-War (Dr. R. O. Redman), 51
Astronomy in Czechoslovakia: Amateur (Zdenek Kopal), 661
Atlantic Deep (north-west of Puerto Rico): Earthquake on August 4, 232
Atmospheric Pressure Changes (C. H. B. Priestley), 914
Atom: Mr. Tompkins Explores the (Prof. G. Gamow), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Atom Bomb: Defence against the (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 379
Atomic Bomb: Defence Against the (D. G. Christopherson), 151
Atomic Bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki: The Effects of the (Report of the British Mission to Japan), 151
Atomic Energy (Prof. Lise Meitner), 93; (Prof. J. D. Cockcroft), 206
Atomic Energy: Ethical Aspects of the Development of, 889
Scientific Posts in the Development of (L. J. F. Brimble), 193
Scientific and Technical Aspects of the Control of (Report of the Atomic Energy Committee), 767
Atomic Energy and its Applications (Sir James Chadwick), 479
Atomic Energy for Industrial Purposes (Bernard Baruch), 477
Atomic Energy for Military Purposes (Henry DeWolf Smyth), *review*, 360
Atomic Energy and Political Propaganda, 477
Atomic Energy and Social Progress (William Paul), 477
Atomic Energy Act, 807
Atomic Energy Bill, 545
Atomic Physics: Introduction to (Dr. Henry Semat), revised and enlarged edition, *review* by Prof. H. S. W. Massey, 429
Nucleonics, What Everybody should know about, *review*, 731
Philosophy of, *review* by Sir Edmund Whittaker, 356
Atomic Physics in Medicine: The Applications of (Prof. W. V. Mayneord), 942
Atomic Scientists, Bulletin of the, 195
Audio and Radio Frequencies: Alternating Current Measurements at (Dr. David Owen), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 534
Aurora of September 28, 1946: Active (C. P. Butler), 558
Auroras: Lunar, 907
Austin Wing of the Cavendish Laboratory (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 326
Formal Opening by Sir John Anderson, 160
Australia: Insect Control in, 940
Population Density of the Sheep Blowfly in, 804
Trifolium subterraneum Linn. in (Yvonne Aitken and F. R. Drake), 176
Wool Textile Research in, 70

Australia and New Guinea : Acarina of, Family Leeuwenhoekiidæ (H. Womersley), 53
Australian Coastal Lakes : Life-History of a Species of *Metapenaeus* in (Prof. W. H. Dakin), 99
Australian Flora (Native) : Antibacterial Activity in Members of the (Nancy Atkinson), 876
Australian Guided Projectiles Range, 939
Australian Plague Locust : The General Ecological Characteristics of the Outbreak Areas and Outbreak Years of the (K. H. L. Key), 423
Australopithecine : The Illustrations of the (Dr. R. Broom), 714 ; (Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark), 714
Austria during the War Years : Prehistoric Studies in, 337
Auto-antibody Concept (A. Tyler), 756
Automatic Computing Engine for the National Physical Laboratory, 827
Automatic Sequence Controlled Calculator : A Manual of Operation for the (Staff of the Computation Laboratory of Harvard University), *review* by Dr. L. J. Comrie, 567
Awards for Scientific Research : List of Whole-time (Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851), fourth edition, 701
Azeotropes (Binary) : Theory of (Dr. E. A. Coulson and E. F. G. Herington), 198
Azotobacter with Insects : Symbiosis of (Prof. Jaroslav Peklo), 795

BABBAGE'S DREAM COMES TRUE, *review* by Dr. L. J. Comrie, 567
Bac. brevis found in Man : An Antibiotically Active and Slightly Pathogenic Member of the (Dr. Rudolph Reitler and Jaques Boxer), 24
Bacillus fusiformis : Changes Occurring in, during the Application of Penicillin (Dr. J. F. Webster and Hilde Frey), 59
Morphological Changes in (N. Seshadrinathan), 712
Bacillus mycoides Flügge : Specific Action of Optical Isomers of Mepacrine upon Dextral and Sinistral Strains of (Prof. V. V. Alpatov), 838
Backward Areas : The Industrialization of (K. Mandelbaum, assisted by J. R. L. Schneider), *review*, 532
Bacteria : A Medium for Investigating the Breakdown of Pectin by (D. Rudd Jones), 625
Mutations in (M. Demerec), 274
Nodule, of Legumes (J. K. Wilson), 64
Bacteria (Cellulose) : Fermentation of Wood-dust by (Prof. Artturi I. Vertanen), 795
Bacteria suspended in Milk : Hypochlorite Sterilization of Metal Surfaces infected with (J. Wolf and C. M. Cousins), 755
Bacterial Origin of some Insect Pigments (Prof. S. Mahdihassan), 58
Bacterial Polysaccharides on Aggregate Formation in Soils : Influence of (M. J. Geoghegan and R. C. Brian), 837
Bacterial Polysaccharides in the Soil : Function of (Prof. W. N. Haworth, F. W. Pinkard and Prof. M. Stacey), 836
Bactericidal Power of Electrolytic Hypochlorite (R. F. Milton and J. L. Hoskins), 673
Bacteriology at Sheffield, 231
Bacteriolytic Effect of Species of Myxococci upon Viable Eubacteria : Factors contributing to the (Dr. A. E. Oxford and Dr. B. N. Singh), 745
Bacteriostatic Dyes : Synergic Action of Penicillin and (Miss Miriam George and K. M. Pandalai), 709
Bacteriostatic Substances in Fungi (W. H. Wilkins and G. C. M. Harris), 30
Baking of Bread : Loss of Thiamin during the (Dr. Leon Golberg and J. M. Thorp), 22
Ball (Rouse) Lecture of the University of Cambridge (Prof. Carl Störmer), 942
Banana Leaf Spot (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 886
Banting, Frederick Grant : He Conquered Death, the Story of (Margaret Mason Shaw), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 814
Barley x Rye Crosses : Endosperm Failure in (W. P. Thompson and D. Johnston), 204
Bats : Supersonic Cries of (Dr. Donald R. Griffin), 46 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 135
Bats and their Ways (Dr. Donald R. Griffin), 52
B. D. H. Book of Organic Reagents for Analytical Use, ninth edition, *review* by Dr. F. B. Kipping, 929
Bee Flies of Egypt : Bombyliidæ or (Dr. A. D. Imms), 34
Bee-keeping : Plants and (Dr. F. N. Howes), *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 42
Bees : A New Acarine Parasite of (Michel Lavoipierre), 130
Bees (Honey-) and their Management (Dr. Stanley B. Whitehead), *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 42
Beet Mosaic and Beet Yellows : Insect Transmission of (M. A. Watson), 64
Beetles (Dermestid) : Classification of (Bryant E. Rees), 30
Beetles in the Field : An Electronic Method of Tracing the Movements of (G. A. R. Tomes and M. V. Brian), 551
Begumpet, Deccan, India : Meteor Observations in India in 1943–44 at (Mohd. A. R. Khan), 548
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research : Elections, 162
Belladonna Alkaloids : Biosynthesis of the (Dr. W. O. James), 654
Bengal (north-west) : Earthquake on September 12, 784
Benzene : Hydrocarbon Azeotropes of (S. F. Birch, C. B. Collis and R. A. Lowry), 60
Polyatomic Electronic Spectra—Further Analysis of the Vibrations of the $^1B_{2u}$ State of (Prof. C. K. Ingold and Francesca M. Garforth), 163
Benzene Hexachloride and with D.D.T. : Leather-Jacket Control with (R. B. Dawson and J. R. Escritt), 448
Benzene and Toluene : Purification of (J. Bougault, E. Cattelain and P. Chabrier), 631
Benzpyrene Derivatives *in vitro* (Metabolic) : Production of (Dr. F. Weigert G. Calcutt and A. K. Powell), 417
Berried Fruits in Great Britain : The Cultivation of (Chas. H. Oldham), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 569
β-Particles (Fast) : Single Scattering of, by Protons (R. R. Ray and Dr. F. C. Champion), 753
Bibliographies (Critical and Select) : The Preparation and Coverage of (A. D. Roberts), 491
Bibliography of Indonesian Peoples and Cultures (Raymond Kennedy), *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 929
Bibliography of Mathematical Tables, *review* by Dr. A. C. Aitken, 252
Bibliography of Medicine, 784
Bibliography of Seismology (Dr. Ernest A. Hodgson), Vol. 13, Nos. 16–18, 617
Bilirubin : Occurrence in Human Serum of Yellow Substances different from (Dr. Torben K. With), 310
Bilirubin in Alkaline Medium : Anti-Oxygen Stabilization of, by Ascorbic Acid and Cysteine (G. Barac), 97
Binary Azeotropes : Theory of (Dr. E. A. Coulson and E. F. G. Herington), 198
Biochemical Perspective, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 728
Biochemical Research on Chemical Warfare Agents (Dr. M. Dixon and Dr. D. M. Needham), 432
Biochemistry : Annual Review of (edited by J. Murray Luck, James H. C. Smith and Hubert S. Loring), Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. D. J. Bell, 854
A Textbook of (Prof. Philip H. Mitchell), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 728
Biological Action of Radiations : Mechanism of the, *review* by Prof. J. S. Mitchell, 601
Biological Activity of Compounds in Homologous Series (Dr. G. M. Badger), 585
Biological Activity of Vitamin A Acid (Dr. D. A. van Dorp and Dr. J. F. Arens), 60
Biological Assays : Computation of (Eric C. Wood), 835
Biological Indicators : Measurement of the Photodynamic Effect of Cancerogenic Substances with (G. Matoltsy and Gy. Fábián), 877
Biological Research : Recent Marine (Dr. N. B. Eales), 884
Biological Sciences in the U.S.S.R., within the Recent 25 Years, 1917–1942 : Advances in (edited by L. A. Orbeli), *review*, 534
Biology : Physical Chemistry and, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 358
Freshwater, and Water Supply in Great Britain (Prof. W. H. Pearsall, A. C. Gardiner and F. Greenshields), 421
Biology of *Patella* in Great Britain (Prof. J. H. Orton), 173
Biology in Soviet Russia (1917–42), *review*, 534
Biology of Tissue Cells (Albert Fischer), *review* by P. B. Medawar, 461
Biology of Water Supply (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 421
Biosynthesis of the Belladonna Alkaloids (Dr. W. O. James), 654
Biosynthesis of Vitamin C : Role of Thiamin and Riboflavin in the (S. C. Roy, S. K. Roy and Prof. B. C. Guha), 238
Biotin, 716
Bird Orientation : Ising's Theory of (Dr. W. H. Thorpe and D. H. Wilkinson), 903
Birds : A New Method for the Study of Renal Tubular Excretion in (I. Sperber), 131
Birds of Palestine : A Handbook of the (Capt. Eric Hardy), 526
Bismuth (Lead and) : Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of, for Li-D Neutrons by a Chemical Method (Dr. E. Broda and P. K. Wright), 871
Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of, for Li-D Neutrons by a Track Count Method (Dr. E. Broda), 872
Bisulphite-binding Substances of Blood in the Diagnosis of Vitamin B_1 Deficiency : Value of Determination of (Dr. Andrew Góth), 342
Black Magic : Witchcraft and (Montague Summers), *review* by Sir John L. Myres, 726
Blackberry : A White (W. A. Murrell), 55
Bleaching : Permanent, of Ligno-Cellulosic Materials (P. L. D. Peill), 554
Bleaching (Textile) : An Introduction to (J. T. Marsh), *review* by Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, 810
Blight-Resistant Potatoes : Genetics of (William Black), 30
Bloch (Olaf) Memorial Award for 1947, 870
Blood (Human) : Effect of Röntgen Irradiation on the Serum Content o Hæmagglutinins in (D. Borowskaja), 269
Blood in the Diagnosis of Vitamin B_1 Deficiency : Value of Determination of Bisulphite-binding Substances of (Dr. Andrew Góth), 342
Blood Cells in a Strong Electric Field (Red) : Aggregation of (Prof. K. Teige and Z. Stary), 794
Blood Groups of Burmese (Lieut.-Colonel P. L. Mollison and Capt. D. J. Reddy), 629
Blood Plasma : Absorption of Light by (Antonio E. Rodriguez and Jose A. Balseiro), 171
Blood Viscosity and Rate of Oxygen Exchange (J. Fegler and J. Banister), 488
Blood-group Substances : Enzymic Decomposition of *A*, *B* and O Specific (Dr. W. T. J. Morgan), 759
Blood-sucking Arthropods : Effect on some, of 'Gammexane' when Fed to a Rabbit (Dr. Botha De Meillon), 839
Nutritional Studies on (Dr. Botha De Meillon and Dr. Leon Golberg), 269
Blue Moon : Once in a (J. Hugh Pruett), 194
Boats : The North Ferriby, 827
Bodily Changes : Emotions and (Dr. Flanders Dunbar), third edition, *review* by Prof. L. J. Witts, 252
Bodleian Library at Oxford : The New (Dr. A. S. Russell), 656
Bombyliidæ Family (A Monograph of Egyptian Diptera, Part 6, Section 1), (Prof. H. C. Efflatoun Bey), 34
Bond-Energies and Isomerization (University of Manchester conference on), 592
Bone (Decalcified) : Demonstration of Phosphatase in (I. J. Lorch), 269
Bone Formation in the Lung (J. Davson and W. Susman), 204
Bone Marrow : Action of Mustard Gas on the (C. Auerbach and Dr. J. M. Robson), 878
Books : Old Scientific and Medical, 195
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. ii, July 27 ; Supp. ii, August 31 ; Supp. ii, September 28 ; Supp. ii, October 26 ; Supp. ii, November 30 ; Supp. ii, December 28
Scientific and Technical, 923
Books (Historical Scientific) : Catalogue of (David and Orioli), 869
Borax- and B_2O_3-Glasses : X-Ray Study of Noble Metals dispersed in (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar and Prof. Bhupati Kumar Banerjee), 753
Boron Fluoride, a Double Compound of Silicon Tetrafluoride and Trimethylamine : Analysis of (Dr. N. Miller), 950
Bosporus : Currents of the (P. Ullyott and O. Ilgaz), 30
Botanical Origin of Tube-Curare (Dr. Harold King), 515
Botany : Goethe's—The Metamorphosis of Plants (1790) and Tobler's Ode to Nature (1782), (Agnes Arber), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 808
Botany at the Fouad I University, 124
Botany at the University of Durham, 613
Botany at the University of Sydney, 659
Botany at University College, Hull, 659
Botany at the University College of Science, Calcutta, 125

Botrytis Rot of Gladiolus (G. C. Wade), 756
Botrytis squamosa Walker : The Perfect Stage of (James F. H. Cronshey), 379
Botulinum Toxins and Formol-Toxoids (Potent) : Production of (Dr. A. Polson and Dr. M. Sterne), 238
Botulinus D Toxin : Effect of Calcium on the Production of (L. M. Wentzel and Dr. M. Sterne), 446
Brass or Zinc : Electrolytic Detection of Small Amounts of Lead in (D. McLean), 307
Brassicas : Club Root of (G. Samuel and S. G. Garrett), 171
Braunton Burrows, 782
Brazilian Amphibian : Action of Choline Esters on a (H. Moussatché), 715
Bread : Loss of Thiamin during the Baking of (Dr. Leon Golbert and J. M. Thorp), 22
Breakdown of Pectin by Bacteria : A Medium for Investigating the (D. Rudd Jones), 625
Breeding of the Rock-Dove (John Lees), 30
Britain : Freshwater Biology and Water Supply in (Prof. W. H. Pearsall, A. C. Gardiner and F. Greenshields), 421
Game Animals of, *review* by Frances Pitt, 462
A Century of Chemistry in, 906
Re-organisation of Defence in, 641
Patent Law Reform in, 1
Research and the Smaller Firm in (Manchester Joint Research Council conference on), 638 ; (Dr. F. C. Toy), 797
Catalogue of Scientific Films in (Scientific Film Association), 828
Scientific Instruments in (Sir Charles Darwin), 67
The Balance of Scientific Manpower in, 529
Textile Machinery Production in, 940
Planning New Towns for, 37
See *also under* Great Britain
Britain (Roman) : Social Life in (Dr. G. M. Trevelyan), 802
Britain's Contribution to the War Effort, 783
Britain's Structure and Scenery (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), *review* by Dr. A. E. Trueman, 809
British Archæology in Greece, 661
British Army : Education in the (Major-General Cyril Lloyd), 775, 821
British Game (Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald), *review* by Frances Pitt, 462
British Grassland Society, Journal of the : Publication of the first number, 512
British Guiana : The National Income of, 1942 (Dr. F. Benham), 161
British Insects : A Check List of (George Sidney Kloet and Walter Douglas Hincks), *review*, 183
British Isles : Occurrence of Foot Louse of Sheep in the (J. E. Webb and H. E. Harbour), 587
Honey Production in the (R. O. B. Manley), *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 689
British Journal Photographic Almanac and Photographer's Daily Companion 1946 (edited by Arthur J. Dalladay), *review*, 79
British Medical Students' Journal : Publication of the first number, 478
British Scenery : History of, *review* by Dr. A. E. Trueman, 809
British Scientific Instruments at Stockholm : Exhibition of, 66
British Somaliland : Survey of, 511
British Zone : German Physical Society in the—Göttingen Meeting (Prof. N. F. Mott), 861
Broadcasting in Great Britain, 314
Broadcasting Policy (White Paper on), 314
Browsing of *Parella* (N. S. Jones), 557 ; (Dr. Elsie Conway), 752
Bruce (Dr. W. S.) Memorial Prize for 1946 awarded to Lieut.-Colonel P. D. Baird, 662
Buckwheat : Homostyly of the Flowers of, as a Morphological Manifestation of Sterility (S. L. Frolova, V. V. Sacharov and V. V. Mansurova), 520
Buckwheat (Autotetraploid) : Cytological Basis of High Fertility in (S. L. Frolova, V. V. Sacharov and V. V. Mansurova), 520
Bud-rot of Areca Palms and 'Hidimundige' in Mysore (S. V. Venkacaravan), 882
Buffaloes' Milk : Relation between Fat and (*a*) Protein, (*b*) Heat Value in (Prof. Ahmed Ghoneim), 342
Buffer : The Perfect (D. Barby and C. A. M. Bowman), 586
Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 195
Burmese : Blood Groups of (Lieut.-Colonel P. L. Mollison and Capt. D. J. Reddy), 629
Burton (Montague) Lecture on International Relations (Lord Halifax), 581
Business : Small and Big (Joseph Steindl), *review*, 532
Business Executives : The Communication of Specialist Information to (Prof. R. S. Hutton), 492
Busk Studentship in Aeronautics awarded to Richard Peter Boswell, 21
Butter (Summer-) : Isolation of the Growth-promoting Factor Present in the Fatty Acids of (J. Boer, Prof. B. C. P. Jansen and A. Kentie), 201

CABLE (Pressure) : Joints and Sealing Ends for (Dr. J. G. Brazier), 194
Cables (High-Voltage Gas Pressure) : Development of (Dr. L. G. Brazier), 757
Caddis Flies of Illinois (Herbert H. Ross), 274
Cáhita Indians : Contemporary Culture of the (Ralph L. Beals), 69
Calcium : Effect of, on the Production of Botulinus D Toxin (L. M. Wentzel and Dr. M. Sterne), 446
Calcium and Magnesium Ions : Combined Action upon Muscle of Adenosine Triphosphate, Acetylcholine and Potassium, (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 238
Calculator (Automatic Sequence Controlled) : A Manual of Operation for the (Staff of the Computation Laboratory of Harvard University), *review* by Dr. L. J. Comrie, 567
Calculus : Infinitesimal, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 771
California, Gulf of : Earthquake on May 9, 20
California Ground Squirrel (Jean M. Linsdale), *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 771
Canadian Honours List, 18
Cancer : Research Conference on (American Association for the Advancement of Science), *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 217
Cancer (Human) : Carcinogenic Substance from (Dr. Henry K. Wachtel), 98
Cancer Research in the United States, *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 217
Cancerogenic Substance in respect to the 'Non-disjunction' Frequency of the X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila* : Test of a (Gy. Fábián and G. Matoltsy), 911
Cancerogenic Substances with Biological Indicators : Measurement of the Photodynamic Effect of (G. Matoltsy and Gy. Fábián), 877
Capacitors for Measurement Purposes (C. G. Garton), 275
Capillaries in the Drying of Porous Gels : Collapse of (W. H. Banks and Dr. W. W. Barkas), 341
Carbohydrate Metabolism in Alloxan-diabetic Rats (H. Weber), 627
Carbon : Adsorption on, of Rare Earth Organic Complexes (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 623
Heat of Sublimation of (Dr. J. G. Valatin), 237 ; (Dr. L. H. Long and Prof. R. G. W. Norrish), 237
Carbon Sources in the Photosynthesis of Aquatic Plants (Prof. E. Steemann Nielsen), 594
Carbon and Carbon Monoxide : Combustion of (G. W. Bridger), 236
Carbon Compounds : The Chemistry of the (Victor von Richter), edited by the late Prof. Richard Anschutz, Vol. 3, The Aromatic Compounds, translated by A. J. Mee, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 181
Carbon Monoxide : Combustion of Carbon and (G. W. Bridger), 236
C—H Bond : Electric Induction in Molecules and the Polarity of the (W. L. G. Gent), 27
Carboxylic Acids in Presence of Pyridine : Action of Thionyl Chloride on (J. P. E. Human and John A. Mills), 877
Carcinogenic Substance from Human Cancer (Dr. Henry K. Wachtel), 98
Carcinoma of the Liver in the Duck : Primary (J. G. Campbell), 711
Carotene into Vitamin A : The Conversion of (Dr. R. F. Hunter), 257
Carrot Fly Control (H. C. F. Newton, J. E. Satchell and M. W. Shaw), 417
Cascade Showers under Thin Layers of Materials (Dr. S. K. Chakrabarty), 166
Catalysts : Friedel-Crafts, and Polymerization (Dr. A. G. Evans, G. W. Meadows and Prof. M. Polanyi), 94
Catalytic Metal Films : Structure of (Dr. D. D. Eley), 449
Catalytic Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid (Dr. F. E. Huelin and Mrs. I. M. Stephens), 703
Catatorulin Effect of Aneurin Dibulphide (Prof. R. A. Peters), 707
Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry (Dr. W. Wilson), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 814
Cathode Ray Oscilloscope : Infra-red Recording with the (J. King, R. B. Temple and Dr. H. W. Thompson), 196 ; (E. F. Daly and Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland), 591 ; (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 591
Cation-active Detergents : Effect of Electrolytes on (Dr. John A. Hill and C. L. F. Hunter), 585
Cattle : Eradication of Tuberculosis in, 311
Hypocupræmia in (Dr. Ruth Allcroft), 796
Cattle (Young) : Seasonal Variation in the Rate of Growth of (Richard Phillips), 202
Cavendish Laboratory : Formal opening of the Austin Wing by Sir John Anderson, 160
The Austin Wing of the (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 326
The Rutherford Papers in the Library of the (Elizabeth B. Bond and Sir Lawrence Bragg), 714
Cedartown, Georgia, Meteorite (Stuart H. Perry), 756
Cell : The Explanted, *review* by P. B. Medawar, 461
Cell Research (Experimental) : Sixth International Congress on, 302
Cell Wall Deformations in Wood Fibres (Dr. H. E. Dadswell and A. B. Wardrop), 174
Cells (Living) : Actions of Radiations on (Dr. D. D. Lea), *review* by Prof. J. S. Mitchell, 601
Cells (Living and Dead) : Ultra-Violet Absorption in (Dr. E. M. Brumberg and Prof. L. Th. Larionow), 663
Cells (Nerve) : Ageing of (Cecile Vogt and Oskar Vogt), 304
Cells (Tissue) : Biology of (Albert Fischer), *review* by P. B. Medawar, 461
Cells and Tissues : Physical Chemistry of (Rudolf Höber, with the collaboration of David I. Hitchcock, J. B. Bateman, David R. Goddard and Wallace O. Fenn), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 358
Cellulose : An Introduction to the Chemistry of (J. T. Marsh and Dr. F. C. Wood), third edition, *review* by Dr. Julius Grant, 855
Cellulose Bacteria : Fermentation of Wood-dust by (Prof. Artturi I. Vertanen), 795
Cementive Materials : Shrinkage and Cracking of (Society of Chemical Industry (Roads and Building Materials Group) symposium on), 11
Centenary of the Sewing Machine, 868
Centenary of the Smithsonian Institution, 328
Centimetre Wave-lengths : Magnetic Dispersion of Iron Oxides at (J. B. Birks), 671
Cereal Seeds : Heat Damage in (Dr. J. B. Hutchinson, E. N. Greer and Dr. P. T. Thomas), 120
Cereals in Scotland : Diseases of (Mary D. Glynne), 941
Cerium Tungstate as a Semi-Conductor (J. B. Nelson and J. H. McKee), 753
Chain-initiating Process in the Reaction between Hydrogen and Oxygen between the Second and Third Explosion Limits (Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Dr. F. S. Dainton), 416
Chaleur : Propagation de la (Prof. Charles Fabry), *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 894
Chaos, International and Inter-molecular (Dr. Lewis F. Richardson), 135
Cheese : Skim, as an Indispensable Food for the Poor in Egypt (Dr. M. M. Taha El-Katib), 747
Chemical Composition of Foods (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), second edition, *review* by N. T. Gridgeman, 325
Chemical Composition of *Rickettsia prowazeki* (V. I. Tovarnickij, M. K. Krontovskaja and N. V. Ceburkina), 912
Chemical Engineering : Bursaries in (Institution of Chemical Engineers), 21
Industrial Chemistry and, *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 251
Chemical Engineering as a Profession, 20, 93
Chemical Induction in Adult Animals : Russian Work on (Prof. D. M. Fedotov), 367
Chemical Industry : Patent Law Reform and the, 725
Chemical Method : Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for Li-D Neutrons by a (Dr. E. Broda and P. K. Wright), 871
Chemical Process Industries (Prof. R. Norris Shreve), *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 251
Chemical Senses : The (R. W. Moncrieff), *review* by Dr. G. M. Dyson), 40
Chemical Warfare Agents : Biochemical Research on (Dr. M. Dixon and Dr. D. M. Needham), 432
Chemicals : Mitotic Disturbances Induced in Yeast by, and their Significance for the Interpretation of the Normal Chromosome Conditions of Yeast (Dr. Albert Levan), 626

Chemie : Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der (H. E. Fierz-David), *review* by Dr. E. J. Holmyard, 643
Chemie (organischen) : Synthetische Methoden der (W. Theilheimer), Repertorium I, *review* by Prof. John Read, 287
Chemistry : Major Instruments of Science and their Applications to (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Organic, for Students of Agriculture and Allied Subjects (Dr. Cyril Tyler), *review*, 929
Organic—Physical Methods and Biological Relationships (Sir Robert Robinson), 815
Physical, and Biology, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 358
Physical, of Cells and Tissues (Rudolf Höber, with the collaboration of David I. Hitchcock, J. B. Bateman, David R. Goddard and Wallace O. Fenn), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 358
Systematic Inorganic, of the Fifth-and-Sixth Group Non-Metallic Elements (Prof. Don M. Yost and Horace Russell, *Jr.*), *review*, 689
Chemistry (Nuclear) : The Impact of (G. T. Seaborg), 312
Ultra-micro Methods in (Dr. E. Broda), 313
Chemistry (Organic) : Physical Methods of (edited by Arnold Weissberger), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 288
Richter's, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 181
Selected Topics from (Dr. D. D. Karve and G. D. Advani), *review* by Dr. F. B. Kipping, 731
Chemistry (Physical) : American Techniques in, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 288
Chemistry (Protein) : Advances in (edited by M. L. Anson and John T. Edsall), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 323
Chemistry (Pure and Applied) : Eleventh International Congress of, 412
Chemistry through the Ages, *review* by Dr. E. J. Holmyard, 643
Chemistry in Britain : A Century of, 906
Chemistry at the Chelsea Polytechnic, 867
Chemistry at the Royal Holloway College, 159
Chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 300
Chemistry at University College, Hull, 613
Chemistry for Medical Students : Practical (William Klyne), *review*, 814
Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds (Victor von Richter), edited by the late Prof. Richard Anschutz, Vol. 3, The Aromatic Compounds, translated by A. J. Mee, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 181
Chemistry of Cellulose : An Introduction to the (J. T. Marsh and Dr. F. C. Wood), third edition, *review* by Dr. Julius Grant, 855
Chemistry of Sodium Ethylmercurithiosalicylate (Prof. V. M. Trikojus), 472
Chemistry of Swelling and Shrinking : Physics and (Faraday Society general discussion on), 571
Chemistry of 'Terylene' (J. R. Whinfield), 930
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering : Industrial, *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 251
Chemistry and Nature, *review* by Dr. D. J. Bell, 854
Chemotherapy of Typhus (C. H. Andrewes, H. King, M. van den Ende and J. Walker), 204
Cheshire Man : The Country Diary of a (A. W. Boyd), *review* by Miss Frances Pitt, 928
Chick Embryos : Amniotic Inoculation of (Dr. A. J. Rhodes), 666
Child and Adolescent Life in Health and Disease (Dr. W. S. Craig), *review* by Dr. Stanley Graham, 568
Child Health and Nutrition (P E P Broadsheet No. 248), 509
Child Psychology : Method in, *review* by Dr. Susan Isaacs, 321
Childhood (Early) : Psychology of Infancy and (Prof. Ada Hart Arlitt), third edition, *review* by Dr. Susan Isaacs, 321
Children (Elementary School) : Dental Condition of Five-year-old (Dr. Helen Coumoulos), 559
Chile (northern) : Earthquake near Copiapo on August 2, 581 ; Earthquake on August 28, 784
China : Forestry in, 700
China and India : Antimalarial Drugs of the Indigenous Materia Medica of (Dr. B. Mukerji), 170
Chloral in Heavy Hydrogen Water : Hydrolysis of (Dr. I. Lauder and S. E. Wright), 381
α-Chloro-Acids : Spectroscopic Arguments for Isomeric Structures in (Dr. Jules Duchesne), 452
N-Chloroamines at the Dropping Mercury Electrode : Behaviour of Hypochlorite and of (Dr. K. Heller and E. N. Jenkins), 706
Cholera Filtr.te on Red Cells : Effect of, as Demonstrated by Incomplete *Rh* Antibodies (M. M. Pickles), 880
Choline and Acetylcholine : Sensitization of Muscle to, and the Supposed Existence of Choline Acetylase (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 268
Choline and Phospholipid Synthesis (E. W. McHenry and J. M. Patterson), 630 ; (W. H. Griffith and N. J. Wade), 630 ; (J. M. Patterson and E. W. McHenry), 630 ; (J. M. Patterson, N. B. Keevil and E. W. McHenry), 630
Choline Acetylase : Sensitization of Muscle to Choline and Acetylcholine, and the Supposed Existence of (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 268
Choline Deficiency : Disturbances in Oxidative Metabolism in (Dr. N.-O. Abdon and N. E. Borglin), 793
Choline Esters : Action of, on a Brazilian Amphibian (H. Moussatché), 715
Cholinesterase : Inhibiting Action of Fluorophosphonates on (Prof. E. D. Adrian, Dr. W. Feldberg and B. A. Kilby), 625
Cholinesterase of Nervous Tissue under the Influence of Constant Current : Changes in the Activity of (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 343
Christiansen Filter for the Ultra-Violet (G. J. Minkoff and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 788
Chromatogram (Paper Partition) : Application of the, to the Qualitative Analysis of Reducing Sugars (Dr. S. M. Partridge), 270
Chromatography : An Introduction to (Dr. Trevor Illtyd Williams), *review* by Dr. E. Lester Smith, 730
Chromium (Hexavalent) : Feeble Paramagnetism of (Dr. D. S. Datar and S. S. Datar), 518
Chromosome Conditions of Yeast (Normal) : Mitotic Disturbances Induced in Yeast by Chemicals, and their Significance for the Interpretation of the (Dr. Albert Levan), 626
Chromosome Number of *Rorippa* (*Nasturtium*) *sylvestris* (Dr. H. W. Howard), 666
Chromosome Numbers in Iris (L. F. Randolph), 274
X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila* : Test of a Cancerogenic Substance in respect to the 'Non-disjunction' Frequency of the (Gy. Fábián and G. Matoltsy), 911
Chromospheric Flares : A Theory of (R. G. Giovanelli), 81
Churches in the Mediaeval Norse Settlements of Greenland : Farms and (Aage Roussell), 803
Cities : Garden, of To-morrow (Ebenezer Howard), edited by F. J. Osborn, 37
Civil Engineering at King's College, London, 91, 125
Civil Engineering as a Career (Institution of Civil Engineers), 33
Civilian Life : Transition of Neurotics from Army to (Dr. Eric Guttman and Elsie L. Thomas), 161
Civilization : Conditions of Survival—the Moral Basis of, 425
Soil and, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Civilization and the Pursuit of Knowledge (Sir Richard Gregory), 114, 148
Classification of Dermestid Beetles (Bryant E. Rees), 30
Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. : Sphacelial Stage in the Life-history of (Dr. J. C. Saha), 881
Cleavage of Selenite and Mosaic Structure (Dr. S. Tolansky and A. Khamsavi), 519
Clio : Appeal to, *review* by R. Brightman, 684
Cloaca after Spawning in some Salientia : Occlusion of the Oviduct in the (J. L. Bhaduri), 749
Clover (Red and White) : Varieties of (Watkin Williams), 267
Club Root of Brassicas (G. Samuel and S. G. Garrett), 171
Co-Aminopherase, Co-Decarboxylase and Pyridoxal (Dr. A. E. Braunstein and M. G. Kritzmann), 102 ; (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and Helen M. R. Tomlinson), 103
Co-Decarboxylase and Pyridoxal : Co-Aminopherase, (Dr. A. E. Braunstein and M. G. Kritzmann, 102 ; (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and Helen M. R. Tomlinson), 103
Coal Gas and Fuel Industries at the University of Leeds, 337
Cockchafer (European) : External Morphology of *Amphimallon majalis*, the (F. H. Butt), 512
Coefficient of Variation (G L. Kesteven), 520
Coefficients of Viscosity of Anisotropic Liquids : The Three (Dr. M. Miesowicz), 27
Coelomomyces Fungus : Experimental Infection of the Larvæ of *Anopheles gambiae* (Dipt., Culicidæ), with a (J. Muspratt), 202
Coenzyme I : Transfer of Phosphate by (P. E. Lindahl, M. Malm, B. Strindberg and B. M. Lagergren), 746
Coleoptera of France : Some, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 78
Collapse of Capillaries in the Drying of Porous Gels (W. H. Banks and Dr. W. W. Barkas), 341
Collieries of the Netherlands (Associated) : Geological and Geophysical Studies during the War on behalf of the (Dr. L. U. de Sitter), 48
Colloid Science : Advances in (initiated by the late Elmer O. Kraemer), Vol. 2, Scientific Progress in the Field of Rubber and Synthetic Elastomers (edited by H. Mark and G. S. Whitby), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 924
Colloidal Particles : Speed of (Miguel Ozorio de Almeida), 205
Colombia : Delinquency among Young People in (Luis Carlos Pérez), 941
Colonial Agriculture (Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge congress on), 942
Colonial Development and Man-power Problems, 317
Colonial Land Tenure : Modern Problems of, *review* by Dr. Lucy P. Mair, 893
Colonial Service : Organisation of the, 319
Colonial Services : Training for the, 73
Colonies : Land Law and Custom in the (Dr. C. K. Meek), *review* by Dr. Lucy P. Mair, 893
Colorimetric Estimation of Penicillin II (Dr. J. E. Page and F. A. Robinson), 910
Colour of Heavy Lead Silicate Glass (Dr. W. M. Hampton), 582
Colour Changes in Feathers of Hens (Mary Juhn), 274
Colour Reaction : Differentiation between Glucose, Galactose and Mannose by a (Dr. S. Hestrin and J. Mager), 95
Colour Receptors of the Human Fovea (Prof. H. Hartridge), 97, 301 ; (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 301
Colours and How we See Them (Prof. H. Hartridge), 743
Colpomenia peregrina Sauv. in Denmark (Søren Lund), 204
Combustion of Carbon and Carbon Monoxide (G. W. Bridger), 236
Comet Giacobini-Zinner : Meteors from, 545
Comet Jones (1946 *h*), 548
Commerce : Electrical Contacts in, *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647
Commonwealth Travelling Professorship for the Royal College of Surgeons, 740
Community : Science in relation to the (Prof. A. D. Ritchie), 639
Community (International) : Conditions of Survival—Freedom of Thought and the, 459
Composition of Airborne Crystalline Materials with Particle Size : Determination of the Variation of (H. A. Druett), 946
Compounds in Homologous Series : Biological Activity of (Dr. G. M. Badger), 585
Computing Engine : Automatic, for the National Physical Laboratory, 827
Computing Machine : The ENIAC, an Electronic (Prof. D. R. Hartree), 500
Condensations in a Non-static Universe (Prof. V. V. Narlikar and K. R. Karmarkar), 550
Condensing Agents : Grignard Compounds as (H. J. Shine and Prof. E. E. Turner), 170
Condiments : Nutritive Values of Foods and (Society of Chemical Industry (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group) conference on), 85
Conditioned Pyridoxine Deficiency in Rats on Diets containing Flours of Different Extraction-Rates (Marion B. Richards), 306
Conductors : Mineral-insulated Metal-sheathed (F. W. Tomlinson and H. M. Wright), 616
Conference : Diplomacy by (Lord Hankey), *review* by R. Brightman, 770
Confidence Interval : A General Class of (Dr. M. S. Bartlett), 521
Conifers : Root Disease in (W. R. Day), 57
Conjugations in *Paramecium* : Induction of (T. T. Chen), 715
Constellations : Naming the (Henry I. Christ), 869
Consulting Work and Educational Institutions, 509
Contact Toxicity of D.D.T. Suspensions : Relation of Crystal Size and Shape to (Andrew H. McIntosh), 417
'Container-dent Sensitivity' of Solid Explosives (Capt. Garret L. Schuyler), 551

Contractile Function of the Heart : Electrocardiogram of the Embryo at the Beginning of the, and of Explants Cultivated *in vitro* (Prof. O. O. Olivo, S. Petralia and R. Ricamo), 344
Contraction : 'Plastic' Transverse, of a Longitudinally Strained Metal (Dr. K. H. Swainger), 165
Convulsions Produced in Frogs by Sudden Changes of Temperature (Miguel Ozorio de Almeida, H. Moussatché and M. Vianna Dias), 64
Co-operative Living in Palestine (Henrik F. Infield), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 398
Copenhagen : History of the Zoological Museum, *review*, 183
Copley Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. E. D. Adrian, 781, 841
Copper : Meson Production in (Mrs. Chameli Basu), 379
X-Ray Examination of Self-Recovery in (J. L. Miller, L. C. Bannister and R. M. Hinde), 705
Copper (Metallic) : Activation of, by Oxidation and Reduction (Prof. W. E. Garner and F. S. Stone), 909
Copper Sulphate : Effect of Hydrogen Peroxide in the Presence of, on the Shrinkage of Wool (J. Anderson), 554
Copper-Enzyme Poisons : Effect of, on Soil Nitrification (Dr. Howard Lees), 97
Coppered-Tungsten Hard Glass Seals (A. L. Riemann), 756
Copying on Microfilm : Document, 579
Corals : West Indian Eocene and Miocene (Dr. John West Wells), 718
Some American Fossil Foraminifera and (T. F. Grimsdale), 718 ; (Dr. H. Dighton Thomas), 719
Cordoba Observatory : Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the (Dr. E. Gaviola), 402
Coronal Emission and Terrestrial Magnetism : Correlation between (A. H. Shapley and W. O. Roberts), 715
Coronal Lines : Identification of the (Prof. Bengt Edlén), 313
Corrosion of Metals, *review* by Dr. H. Sutton, 927
Cortex (Human) : Analysis of the Electrical Response of the, to Photic Stimulation (W. Grey Walter, V. J. Dovey and H. Shipton), 540
Cortical Layer of Fertilized and Parthenogenetic Sea Urchin Eggs : Cyclic Variations of the Submicroscopic Structure of the (A. Monroy and Prof. G. Montalenti), 239
Cosmic Radiation with Frequency : Variation of (L. A. Moxon), 759
Cosmic Radiation at Radio-frequencies : Fluctuations in (J. S. Hey, S. J. Parsons and J. W. Phillips), 234
Cosmic Ray Intensity associated with Magnetic Storms : Changes in (Prof. H. Alfvén), 618
Cosmic Ray Intensity at Lahore : An Observed Abnormal Increase in (Dr. H. R. Sarna and O. P. Sharma), 550
Cosmic Rays : Solar and Sidereal Diurnal Variations of (Dr. A. Duperier), 196
Solar and Sidereal 6-Hourly Variations of (Dr. A. Duperier), 944
Cotoneaster : Pests of (G. Fox Wilson), 630
Cotton (Raw) : Dielectric Properties of (Dr. W. Lawrence Balls), 9
Cotton Working Party Report, 213
Cottons in the Punjab (American) : Periodic Partial Failures of (Prof. R. H. Dastur), 524
Cotyledons of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. : Influence of Heteroauxin on the (A. Malabotti), 880
Country Diary of a Cheshire Man (A. W. Boyd), *review* by Miss Frances Pitt, 928
Countryman's Week-End Book (Eric Parker), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 430
Cracking of Cementive Materials : Shrinkage and (Society of Chemical Industry (Roads and Building Materials Group) symposium on), 11
Cracks in Glass Tubes : Spiral (Dr. John J. Hopfield), 582
Creep in Metals : Mechanism of (Dr. W. A. Wood and H. J. Tapsell), 415
Cries : Supersonic, of Bats (Dr. Donald R. Griffin), 46 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 135
Criticism (Aesthetic) : Philosophy and, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 253
Criticism in the Arts : The Basis of (Prof. Stephen C. Pepper), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 253
Croonian Lecture of the Royal Society (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 722
Crop Yields : Use of Small-size Plots in Sample Surveys for (Prof. P. C. Mahalanobis), 798
Cross (Dorothy Temple) Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis awarded to Dr. T. F. Jarman, 412
Crossing-over : Mechanism of (K. V. Srinath), 840
Crustacea : Ecdysis and Growth in (A. E. Needham), 667
Cryoscopic Proof of the Formation of Nitronium Ion (R. J. Gillespie, J. Graham, Dr. E. D. Hughes, Prof. C. K. Ingold and E. R. A. Peeling), 480
Crystal Faces : Topography of (C. W. Bunn and H. Emmett), 164
Crystal Growth : Effect of Pressure on (Dr. M. H. Hey), 584 ; (F. M. L.), 584 ; (F. R. Himsworth), 917
Crystal Lattices : Electric Filters and, *review* by Prof. Max Born, 926
Crystal Size and Shape : Relation of, to Contact Toxicity of D.D.T. Suspensions (Andrew H. McIntosh), 417
Crystal Structure of Zinc p-Toluenesulphonate (A. Hargreaves), 620
Crystalline Materials (Airborne) : Determination of the Variation of Composition of, with Particle Size (H. A. Druett), 946
Crystallization of Arginase (Dr. S. J. Bach), 376
Crystallization of Synthetic Penicillin, 905
Crystallographic Approach to Stereochemistry, *review* by Dr. David T. Gibson and Prof. J. M. Robertson, 111
Crystallography at University College, London, 866
Crystals (Mixed) : Raman Spectra of (M. Kanaka Raju), 631
Cucurbitaceæ : A New Genus of (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 345
Cultivation of Berried Fruits in Great Britain (Chas. H. Oldham), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 569
Cultural Materials : Outline of (G. P. Murdock, C. S. Ford, A. E. Hudson, R. Kennedy, Prof. L. W. Simmons and J. W. M. Whiting), 337
Cultural Missions of Mexico : Report on the (U.S. Office of Education, Bulletin No. 11), 510
Culture : Contemporary, of the Cáhita Indians (Ralph L. Beals), 69
Culture Aggregate (Historic) : The Ancient *Oikoumene* as an (Dr. A. L. Kroeber), 16, 387
Cupric Ammino Nitrates : Composition of (Arun K. Dey), 95
Curare in Anæsthesia, 743
Curare (Tube-) : Botanical Origin of (Dr. Harold King), 515
Curie Point of Ferro-electric Salts : The Lower (H. M. Barkla), 340
Current (Constant) : Changes in the Activity of Cholinesterase of Nervous Tissue under the Influence of (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 343
Currents of the Bosporus (P. Ullyott and O. Ilgaz), 30
Currents of Opposite Direction (Constant) : Reciprocal Effects due to Stimulation of the Spinal Cord by (Dr. C. R. Skoglund), 131
'Curves of Best Fit' and Regression Lines : Linear (D. V. Lindley), 272
Cyclic Variations (Suspected) : Choice of a 'Reality Index' for (Dr. W. Gleissberg), 915
Cyclic Variations of the Submicroscopic Structure of the Cortical Layer of Fertilized and Parthenogenetic Sea Urchin Eggs (A. Monroy and Prof. G. Montalenti), 239
Cysteine : Anti-Oxygen Stabilization of Bilirubin in Alkaline Medium by Ascorbic Acid and (G. Barac), 97
Cytochemical Techniques : Establishment of (Dr. John R. Baker and Dr. F. K. Sanders), 129 ; (Dr. J. F. Danielli), 129, 917; (Dr. H. Holter), 917
Cytochrome Oxidase Activity : Antithyroid Drugs and (Dr. Gertrude E. Glock), 169
Cytogenetics of *Rosa canina* (A. Gustafsson), 64
Cytological Basis of High Fertility in Autotetraploid Buckwheat (S. L. Frolova, V. V. Sacharov and V. V. Mansurova), 520
Czechoslovakia : Amateur Astronomy in (Zdenek Kopal), 661
Iron Age Discoveries in (Prof. K. Absalon), 954

DAIRY Technology : Recent Advances in (Course of Lectures to be given at the Central aboratories of the Express Dairy Co., Ltd. under the auspices of the Chelsea Polytechnic), 870
Daldinia concentrica : Spore Discharge in (C. T. Ingold), 756
Danish Laboratories : Accommodation for Scientific Workers in, 232
Danish Marine Biology : Fifty Years of (Dr. H. Blegvad), 92
Danske Dyreverden : Den (Ragnar Spärck), *review*, 325
Darwin (George) Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society, 313
Darwin Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 781, 843
Darwinism : Mimetic Polymorphism, a Controversial Chapter of (Dr. Richard B. Goldschmidt), 277
Data : Experimental, and 'Sufficient' Accuracy (H. A. Hughes), 29
Davy Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. C. K. Ingold, 781, 842
Day : Origin of the First European Potatoes and their Reaction to Length of (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 168, 712 ; (J. G. Hawkes and C. M. Driver), 168, 713
D.D.T., the Synthetic Insecticide (Dr. T. F. West and G. A. Campbell), *review* by Prof. G. R. Cameron, 359
D.D.T. : Leather-Jacket Control with Benzene Hexachloride and with (R. B. Dawson and J. R. Escritt), 448
Some Properties and Applications of (Ministry of Supply), 126
The Truth about (G. A. Campbell and Dr. T. F. West), 21
D.D.T. (Technical) : Composition of, 205
D.D.T. on Young Fish : Lethal Effects of (Dr. D. P. Pielou), 378
D.D.T. Suspensions : Relation of Crystal Size and Shape to Contact Toxicity of (Andrew H. McIntosh), 417
Death : He Conquered—the Story of Frederick Grant Banting (Margaret Mason Shaw), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 814
Decaploid Strain of *Artemia salina* : A (Dr. G. Haas and Dr. E. Goldschmidt), 239
Decay of Zinc Sulphide Type Phosphors (H. A. Klasens and M. E. Wise), 483
Defence Against the Atom Bomb (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 379
Defence Against the Atomic Bomb (D. G. Christopherson), 151
Defence in Britain : Re-organisation of, 641
Defence Research Policy : Formation of a Committee on, 509
Deformations : Cell Wall, in Wood Fibres (Dr. H. E. Dadswell and A. B. Wardrop), 174
Degaussing : Naval Mining and, 548
7-Dehydrocholesterol, Provitamin D_3 : A New Route to (H. B. Henbest, Dr. E. R. H. Jones, A. E. Bide, R. W. Peevers and P. A. Wilkinson), 169
Delignifying Jute Fibres on their Structure (Intensively) : Effect of Dyeing, Mercerizing and (N. G. Banerjee, R. S. Basak and R. K. Sen), 100
Delinquency among Young People in Colombia (Luis Carlos Pérez), 941
Delousing Agent : Methyl Bromide as a (R. Latta, H. H. Richardson and J. B. Kindler), 757
Democratic Values, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
Demodulation by Superconductivity (Dr. Donald H. Andrews and Chester W. Clark), 945
Denmark : *Colpomenia peregrina* Sauv. in (Søren Lund), 204
Denmark in 1946 : Observations on the Moth *Plusia gamma* in (P. Bovien, Ellinor Bro Larsen and Erik Tetens Nielsen), 628
Dental Condition of Five-year-old Elementary School Children (Dr. Helen Coumoulos), 559
Dental Research Unit established at the King's College Hospital, London, by the Medical Research Council, 195
Dermal Filariasis (Equine) : Anopheline Mosquitoes as Natural Vectors of (J. D. Abbott, A. T. Roden and M. Yoeli), 913
Dermestid Beetles : Classification of (Bryant E. Rees), 30
Detection : Electrolytic, of Small Amounts of Lead in Brass or Zinc (D. McLean), 307
Detection and Approximate Determination of the Different Penicillins in a Mixture : A Microchromatographic Method for the (Dr. R. R. Goodall and Dr. A. A. Levi), 675
Detergents (Cation-active) : Effect of Electrolytes on (Dr. John A. Hill and C. L. F. Hunter), 585
Deterioration on Storage of Dried Skim Milk (Kathleen M. Henry, S. K. Kon, C. H. Lea, J. A. B. Smith and J. C. D. White), 348
Determination (Approximate) : A Microchromatographic Method for the Detection and, of the Different Penicillins in a Mixture (Dr. R. R. Goodall and Dr. A. A. Levi), 675
Determination of Bisulphite-binding Substances of Blood in the Diagnosis of Vitamin B_1 Deficiency : Value of (Dr. Andrew Góth), 342
Deuterons : Disintegration of Magnesium and Aluminium by (H. R. Allan and C. A. Clavier), 832
Devastation (Sir John L. Myres), 605
Dextral and Sinistral Strains of *Bacillus mycoides* Flügge : Specific Action of Optical Isomers of Mepacrine upon (Prof. V. V. Alpatov), 838
Diabetes : Alloxan, in the Rabbit (E. Duffy), 454
Alloxan, and Kidney Function (C. Jimenez-Diaz, F. Grande-Covian and J. C. De Oya), 589

Diagnosis of Vitamin B_1 Deficiency : Value of Determination of Bisulphite-binding Substances of Blood in the (Dr. Andrew Góth), 342
Diamagnetic Susceptibility of Isomerides (Dr. W. Regie Angus and Geoffrey Stott), 705
Diary of a Cheshire Man : The Country (A. W. Boyd), *review* by Miss Frances Pitt, 928
Diatoms without Siliceous Frustules (N. Ingram Hendey), 588
Dielectric Behaviour of 'Polythene' at Very High Frequencies (J. G. Powles and W. G. Oakes), *errata*, 21
Dielectric Dispersion in Crystalline Di-isopropyl Ketone (Dr. A. Schallamach), 619
Dielectric Measurement at Centimetre Wavelengths : Resonance Methods of (F. Horner, T. A. Taylor, R. Dunsmuir, J. Lamb and Prof. Willis Jackson), 33
Dielectric Properties of Raw Cotton (Dr. W. Lawrence Balls), 9
Dielectrics (Royal Institute of Chemistry and the Institute of Physics joint discussion on), 121 ; (Faraday Society discussion on), 121
Dielectrics in Telecommunications : New (Prof. Willis Jackson), 547
Dietary : Insect (Prof. Charles T. Brues), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 728
Diethylstilboestrol : *Cis-Trans* Isomerism of (F. H. Malpress), 790
Diets containing Flours of Different Extraction-Rates : Conditioned Pyridoxine Deficiency in Rats on (Marion B. Richards), 306
Diets with Synthetic B Vitamins (Purified) : Effect on Rats of (J. E. Rombouts and A. Querido), 792
Difference between Two Means of Observations of Unequal Precision : Testing the (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 713
Differential- und Integralrechnung : Vorlesungen über (Prof. A. Ostrowski), Band I, Funktionen einer Variablen, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 771
Diffraction (Electron) : Refraction Effects in (J. M. Cowley and A. L. G. Rees), 550
Diffraction of Light by Ultra-sonic Waves of Very High Frequencies (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 484
Diffusion in Solution (I. G. Longsworth, C. O. Beckmann, M. M. Bender, E. M. Bevilacqua, E. B. Bevilacqua, D. M. French, A. R. Gordon, H. H. Harned, L. Onsager, J. L. Rosenberg and J. W. Williams), 445
Diffusion Cell : A New Type of (Stig Claesson), 834
Diffusion Current (Polarographic) : Influence of the Nature and Concentration of Supporting Electrolyte on (Prof. Q. Collenberg and A. Scholander), 449
Digestion (edited by H. J. Vonk, Dr. J. J. Mansour-Bek and E. J. Slijper), Part I, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 689
Digestive Organs of Lamellibranchs : Food and (Prof. K. Mansour), 378
Di-isopropyl Ketone (Crystalline) : Dielectric Dispersion in (Dr. A. Schallamach), 619
Diphenylethylamine : Analgesic Properties of Derivatives of (E. Albert and E. Lauriat), 202
Diphtheria Toxoid : Purification and Adsorption of (Hans Ericsson), 350
Diplomacy by Conference (Lord Hankey), *review* by R. Brightman, 770
Diptera (Egyptian) : A Monograph of, Part 6, Family Bombyliidæ, Section I (Prof. H. C. Efflatoun Bey), 34
Discharge along the Wire of a Geiger Counter : Rate of Spread of (J. M. Hill and J. V. Dunworth), 833
Disease : Root, in Conifers (W. R. Day), 57
A Wilt, of the Oil Palm (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 56
Disease (Health and) : Child and Adolescent Life in (Dr. W. S. Craig), *review* by Dr. Stanley Graham, 568
Diseases : Venereal, in Great Britain (Dr. James Marshall), 846
Diseases (Infectious) : Handbook of (the Staff of the Cantacuzène Institute under the direction of Prof. C. Ionescu-Mihaesti and Prof. M. Ciuca), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 398
Diseases of Cereals in Scotland (Mary D. Glynne), 941
Diseases of Flax (H. F. Dovaston), 723
Disintegration of Magnesium and Aluminium by Deuterons (H. R. Allan and C. A. Clavier), 832
Disk-shaped Extragalactic Nebulæ : On the Structure of (F. Hoyle), 175
Dissolving Metals : Reduction by (Arthur J. Birch), 585
Diurnal Variation in Tumour Production (Dr. J. C. Mottram), 488
Dixon (Jeremiah) : Charles Mason and (Prof. Thomas D. Cope), 381
Doctors' Diagnosis : The, *review* by Cyril Bibby, 219
Document Copying on Microfilm, 579
Dokumentation (Schweizerische) : Führer durch die, zweite auflage, 742, 870
Dominican Republic : Earthquake on August 4, 581 ; Earthquake off the Samana Peninsula on August 28, 784 ; Earthquakes on September 25 and October 4, 784
Drainage of Lakes : Dual (E. C. Cabot), 715
Drinking Water from Sea Water (H. Ingleson), 172 ; (E. I. Akeroyd, E. L. Holmes and A. Klein), 172
Drobnohledem : Rostlina pod (The Plant under the Microscope), (Prof. S. Prát), *review*, 431
Drosophila : Test of a Cancerogenic Substance in respect of the 'Non-disjunction' Frequency of the X-Chromosomes in (Gy. Fábián and G. Matoltsy), 911
Mosaics in (C. Auerbach), 64
Dry Ice (H. N. Brown), 489
Dry Rot of Potatoes (F. Joan Moore), 630
Dry Rot in Wood (Forest Products Research Laboratories, Bulletin No. 1), fourth edition, 52
Dual Drainage of Lakes (E. C. Cabot), 715
Duck : Primary Carcinoma of the Liver in the (J. G. Campbell), 711
Dusts (Air-borne) : A Particle-size Distribution Function for (O. M. Lidwell), 61
Dye Titration of Vitamin C in certain Plant Materials : Effect of pH in the (Dr. Frank Wokes), 133 ; *errata*, 233
Dyeing, Mercerizing and Intensively Delignifying Jute Fibres : Effect of, on their Structure (N. G. Banerjee, B. S. Basak and R. K. Sen), 100
Dyes (Bacteriostatic) : Synergic Action of Penicillin and (Miss Mariam George and K. M. Pandalai), 709
Dynamo : Gramme and the Invention of the, *review*, 928

EARTH : Our (Dr. E. S. Moore), 206
Earth Tremor in Lancashire on July 21, 232
Earth's Crystal Layers : Properties of the (Beno Gutenberg), 563
Earthquake
in Alaska on July 1, 232
in Central Asia on November 2, 784
in the Atlantic Deep (north-west of Puerto Rico) on August 4, 232
in north-west Bengal on September 12, 784
in the Gulf of California on May 9, 20
in northern Chile (near Copiapo) on August 2, 581
in northern Chile on August 28, 784
in the Dominican Republic on August 4, 581 ; (off the Samana Peninsula) on August 28, 784 ; on September 25, 784 ; on October 4, 784
south of Kamchatka on October 2, 784
off the coast of southern Mexico on May 15, 20
south-east of New Guinea on May 3, 20
north of New Guinea on September 23, 784
in the Pacific Ocean (just off Cape Cook) on July 18, 232
in the Pacific Ocean (off south-west Mexico) on September 18, 784
in the Solomon Islands on August 11, 581
in the Strait of Georgia on June 23, 232
west of Sumatra on May 8, 20
in Switzerland on May 30, 20
in Eastern Anatolia, Turkey, on June 1, 20
at Martinique, West Indies, on May 21, 20
Earthquakes
during August, 581
registered during August by E. W. Pollard, 581
in New Zealand during 1943, 65
recorded in New Zealand during August, 784
registered in Spain during September, 784
Recent, 20, 232, 784
Earthworm Nephridium in Water Balance : Role of the (Dr. J. A. Ramsay), 665
Earthworms : Distribution of Number of Segments in, and its Significance (A. C. Evans), 98
East (Far) : Early Man and Apes in the, *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 427
Ecdysis and Growth in Crustacea (A. E. Needham), 667
Echis carinatus : Action of Heparin on the Venom of (Lieut.-Colonel M. L. Ahuja, N. Veeraraghavan and I. G. K. Menon), 878
Ecological Characteristics of the Outbreak Areas and Outbreak Years of the Australian Plague Locust : The General (K. H. L. Key), 423
Economic Techniques (New) : Essays in, *review*, 532
Economics at the University of Leeds, 739
Economics of International Trade, 616
Education : The Further, of Men and Women (Nuffield College), 143
Neighbourhood Planning in, 660
Education (Adult) : Science and, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 646
The Universities and, 143
Education (General) : Museums and (Mrs. Jacquetta Hawkes), 743
Education (Visual) : Museums and the Development of, 743
Education for What ? (John Mackay-Mure), 660
Education in the British Army (Major-General Cyril Lloyd), 775, 821
Education in the Royal Air Force, 19
Education and Life : Rationalism in (Rationalist Press Association), *review*, 570
Educational Institutions : Consulting Work and, 509
Eel (Electric): Low-Voltage Discharge of the (Dr. C. Chagas, A. Leão, M. F. Moreira and M. Souza Santos), 746
Effective Human Power : Limits of (P. J. H. Unna), 560
Egg Powder (Dried Whole-) : Accelerated Storage Tests to Assess the Quality of (R. L. Hay and J. A. Pearce), 454
Egypt : Bombyliidæ or Bee Flies of (Dr. A. D. Imms), 34
Science in (Prof. Max Born and L. J. F. Brimble), 43
Scientific Equipment made in (Dr. H. E. Hurst), 338
Skim Cheese as an Indispensable Food for the Poor in (Dr. M. M. Taha El-Katib), 747
Egyptian Diptera : A Monograph of, Part 6, Family Bombyliidæ, Section I (Prof. H. C. Efflatoun Bey), 34
El Salvador : Forage Resources of Latin America—(James M. Watkins), 547
Elastic Constants of Gels from their Hygroscopic Properties : Swelling Stresses in Gels and the Calculation of the (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Special Report No. 6), 479
Elastic Constants of Ice (Prof. Max Born), 830
Elasticity : Mathematical Theory of (Prof. I. S. Sokolnikoff, with the collaboration of Asst. Prof. R. D. Specht), *review* by Dr. W. G. Bickley, 895
Elastomers (Synthetic) : Scientific Progress in the Field of Rubber and (Advances in Colloid Science, initiated by the late Elmer O. Kraemer, Vol. 2, edited by H. Mark and G. S. Whitby), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 924
'Electrets' : Surface Charge of (Prof. J. R. Partington, G. V. Planer and I. I. Boswell), 835
Electric Circuit Theory : Heaviside's (H. J. Josephs), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 430
Electric Contacts between Metallic Bodies (J. Frenkel), 757
Electric Discharge Lamps (Prof. H. Cotton), *review* by V. J. Francis, 146
Electric Discharge Lighting (F. G. Spreadbury), *review* by V. J. Francis, 430
Electric Eel : Low-Voltage Discharge of the (Dr. C. Chagas, A. Leão, M. F. Moreira and M. Souza Santos), 746
Electric Field (Strong) : Aggregation of Red Blood Cells in a (Prof. K. Teige and Z. Stary), 794
Electric Filters and Crystal Lattices, *review* by Prof. Max Born, 926
Electric Induction in Molecules and the Polarity of the C—H Bond (W. L. G. Gent), 27
Electric Power in Aircraft : Generation and Regulation of (I. O. Hockmeyer), 54
Electric Power System Control (H. P. Young), second edition, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 463
Electric Spark : The Mechanism of the (Prof. Leonard B. Loeb and John M. Meek), *review* by R. Davis, 603
Electrical Contacts (Dr. L. B. Hunt, with the collaboration of E. G. Pickering, Dr. J. C. Chaston, C. A. H. Jahn, E. H. Laister, H. R. Brooker, P. M. G. Thorpe and N. A. Tucker), *review* by Dr. Edwin Rhodes, 647

Electrical Engineers (Demobilized): Training of (Electrical Engineering Committee of the Technical and Scientific Register of the Ministry of Labour), 93
Electrical Power in Great Britain: Use of (V. Z. de Ferranti), 545
Electrical Response of the Human Cortex to Photic Stimulation: Analysis of the (W. Grey Walter, V. J. Dovey and H. Shipton), 540
Electricity for Engineers (Prof. R. H. Frazier), 203; (Dr. L. E. C. Hughes), 203
Electricity Supply in Great Britain: The Organisation of (Dr. H. H. Ballin), *review* by C. W. Marshall, 892
Electrocardiagram of the Embryo at the Beginning of the Contractile Function of the Heart and of Explants Cultivated *in vitro* (Prof. O. M. Olivo, S. Petralia and R. Ricamo), 344
Electrode (Dropping Mercury): Behaviour of Hypochlorite and of N-Chloroamines at the (Dr. K. Heller and E. N. Jenkins), 706
Electrolyte (Supporting): Influence of the Nature and Concentration of, on Polarographic Diffusion Current (Prof. Q. Collenberg and A. Scholander), 449
Electrolytes on Cation-active Detergents: Effect of (Dr. John A. Hill and C. L. F. Hunter), 585
Electrolytic Detection of Small Amounts of Lead in Brass or Zinc (D. McLean), 307
Electrolytic Hypochlorite: Bactericidal Power of (R. F. Milton and J. L. Hoskins), 673
Electrolytic Reduction in Liquid Ammonia (Arthur J. Birch), 60
Electrolytic Tank for Magnetic Problems: Use of the (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 831
Electrometric Analysis (Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists (Physical Methods Group), the Royal Institute of Chemistry (Cardiff and District Section), and the Society of Chemical Industry (South Wales Section) meeting on), 844
Electron: Jubilee of the Discovery of the, 743
Electron Acceleration: Experimental 8 MeV. Synchrotron for (F. K. Goward and D. E. Barnes), 413
Electron Accelerator of Synchrotron Type (A. I. Archer), 583
Electron Diffraction: Refraction Effects in (J. M. Cowley and A. L. G. Rees), 550
Electron Lens: A Zonally Corrected (Dr. D. Gabor), 198
Electron Microscope (Dr. D. Gabor), *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Introduction to the (F. E. J. Ockenden), 444
Electron Multiplier Tubes: Observation of (Dr. J. D. Craggs and W. Hopwood), 618
Electron Optics: Introduction to (Dr. V. E. Cosslett), *review* by A. H. Beck, 685
Electron Photography: Secondary (Prof. J. J. Trillat and colleagues), 869
Electron-deficient Molecules: Structure of (H. C. Longuet-Higgins), 716; (G. Silbiger and S. H. Bauer), 716
Electronic Charge by the Oil-Drop Method: Determination of the (V. D. Hopper), 786
Electronic Computing Machine: The ENIAC, an (Prof. D. R. Hartree), 500
Electronic Method of Tracing the Movements of Beetles in the Field (G. A. R. Tomes and M. V. Brian), 551
Electronics: An Introduction to (Prof. Ralph G. Hudson), *review*, 731
Electrons in Action (James Stokley), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Electrophoresis: Technique of, *review* by J. St. L. Philpot, 41
Action of Pepsin on Serum Proteins as Measured by (Ch. Wunderly), 556
Electrophoresis by the Moving Boundary Method (Harry Svensson), *review* by J. St. L. Philpot, 41
Elementary School Children: Dental Condition of Five-year-old (Dr. Helen Coumoulos), 559
Elements: Quantitative Microchemical and Histochemical Analysis of, by X-Rays (A. Engström), 664
Elements (Fifth-and-Sixth Group Non-metallic): Systematic Inorganic Chemistry of the (Prof. Don M. Yost and Horace Russell, Jr.), *review*, 689
Elements Occupying the Position of No. 61 (J. K. Marsh), 134
Embryo at the Beginning of the Contractile Function of the Heart and of Explants Cultivated *in vitro*: Electrocardiogram of the (Prof. O. M. Olivo, S. Petralia and R. Ricamo), 344
Embryo (Human): Segmentation of the Spinal Cord in the (V. Sitarama Rao), 628
Embryos (Chick): Amniotic Inoculation of (Dr. A. J. Rhodes), 666
Embryos from Unborn Mothers (S. L. Russell and P. M. Douglass), 55
Emergency 1: 999— (Arthur W. Spencer-Bragg), *review*, 570
Emotions and Bodily Changes (Dr. Flanders Dunbar), third edition, *review* by Prof. L. J. Witts, 252
Enamel Formation in the Rat's Incisor Tooth (Prof. J. T. Irving), 486
Encyclopædia: An X-Ray, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 811
Endocranial Casts: Anthropoid and Human (Pierre Hirschler), *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 5
Endocrine Organ (Exclusively): Transformation of the Kidney into an (Prof. Hans Selye), 131
Endocrinology: Self, a Study in Ethics and (Michael Dillon), *review*, 431
Endosperm Failure in Barley x Rye Crosses (W. P. Thompson and D. Johnston), 204
Energy (High-frequency): Production of, by an Ionized Gas (P. C. Thonemann and R. B. King), 414
Energy between Centres in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors: Transfer of (H. A. Klasens), 306
Engineering at the City and Guilds College, London, 906
Engineering at the University of Edinburgh, 409
Engineering at University College, Dundee, 443
Engineering Problems of Future Aircraft (Royal Aeronautical Society discussion on), 896
Engineers: Electricity for (Prof. R. H. Frazier), 203; (Dr. L. E. C. Hughes), 203
Training Grants for, 828
English Oilfields: Geophysical Prospecting and (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 931
ENIAC, an Electronic Computing Machine (Prof. D. R. Hartree), 500
Entomology (Medical and Veterinary), (Prof. D. N. Roy), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 688
Entropy of Adsorption: Standard (Dr. A. F. H. Ward and L. Tordai), 416
Environment on the Reactivity of High Polymers: Effect of (G. M. Burnett and Prof. H. W. Melville), 553
Enzyme Systems (Ester-Hydrolysing): Specific Inhibition of Esterase in (Dr. P. J. Fodor), 375
Enzymes: Extracellular Proteolytic and Lipolytic, of some Lamellibranchs (Dr. J. J. Mansour-Bek), 378
Enzymic Decomposition of *A*, *B* and *O* Specific Blood-group Substances (Dr. W. T. J. Morgan), 759
Enzymic Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid by Apples (Frances M. V. Hackney), 133
Eocene Larger Foraminifera: American Paleocene and (Dr. Thomas Wayland Vaughan), 718
Eocene and Miocene Corals: West Indian (Dr. John West Wells), 718
Ephestia Tissue (Homogenized $\alpha+\alpha+$ and $\alpha\alpha$): Oxidation of Tryptophane by (Dr. Ernst Caspari), 555
Epidemiology for Plant Pathologists, *review* by Dr. S. D. Garrett, 147
Epistylis: Micronucleus of (B. R. Seshachar and K. V. Srinath), 750
Equilibria of Higher Order: Thermodynamic (E. F. Lype), 456
Equilibrium (Spin Lattice): Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and (B. V. Rollin), 669
Equine Dermal Filariasis: Anopheline Mosquitoes as Natural Vectors of (J. D. Abbott, A. T. Roden and M. Yoeli), 913
Erudition: A Budget of, *review* by T. Raymont, 428
Escherichia coli: Gene Recombination in (Joshua Lederberg and Prof. E. L. Tatum), 558
Essays and Studies (W. A. Osborne), *review* by T. Raymont, 428
Ester-Hydrolysing Enzyme Systems: Specific Inhibition of Esterase in (Dr. P. J. Fodor), 375
Esterase in Ester-Hydrolysing Enzyme Systems: Specific Inhibition of (Dr. P. J. Fodor), 375
Etching of Silver: Thermal (R. Shuttleworth, R. King and Dr. B. Chalmers), 482
Ethereal Sulphate: Production of a Derivative of 5:6 Anhydroglucose by the Hydrolysis of an (Dr. E. G. V. Percival and R. B. Duff), 29
Etherifications accompanying Girard Treatment for the Separation of Ketonic Substances (H. B. Henbest and Dr. E. R. H. Jones), 950
Ethical Aspects of the Development of Atomic Energy, 889
Ethics: Science and (Prof. H. Dingle), 184
Ethics and Endocrinology: Self, a Study in (Michael Dillon), *review*, 431
Ethoxyfluorsilanes: The (Dr. H. G. Heal), 672
Ethylenic and Acetylenic Compounds: Fungistatic Activity of (Dr. P. W. Brian, J. F. Grove and J. C. McGowan), 876
Eubacteria (Viable): Factors contributing to the Bacteriolytic Effect of Species of Myxococci upon (Dr. A. E. Oxford and Dr. B. N. Singh), 745
Europe: Language as a Social and Political Factor in (Stanley Rundle), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 325
Europe in War-time: Anthropology on the Continent of (W. B. Fagg), 14
European Archæology at the University of Oxford, 300
European Cockchafer: External Morphology of *Amphimallon majalis*, the (F. H. Butt), 512
European Potatoes: Origin of the First, and their Reaction to Length of Day (Dr. J. E. van den Plank), 168, 712; (J. G. Hawkes and C. M. Driver), 168, 713
European Scientific Periodicals: New, 372
Excretion in Birds (Renal Tubular): A New Method for the Study of (I. Sperber), 131
Exeter: Roman Remains in, 336
Experientia, 372
Experiment and Theory in Statistics (Dr. Norman R. Campbell), 521
Experimentation: Industrial (K. A. Brownlee), *review* by D. J. Finney, 687
Explosion Limits (Second and Third): Chain-initiating Process in the Reaction between Hydrogen and Oxygen between the (Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Dr. F. S. Dainton), 416
Explosives (Solid): 'Container-dent Sensitivity' of (Capt. Garret L. Schuyler), 551
Extracellular Proteolytic and Lipolytic Enzymes of some Lamellibranchs (Dr. J. J. Mansour-Bek), 378
Extragalactic Nebulæ (Disk-shaped): On the Structure of (F. Hoyle), 175
Eye (Human): Fixation Area in the (Prof. H. Hartridge), 303
Concentration of Visual Purple in the (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 303
Eyepiece: A Thermal, for the Telescope (H. P. Wilkins), 373
Eyespot of Wheat: Nitrogenous Manuring and (M. D. Glynne, W. M. Dion and J. W. Weil), 171

FADING of Short-wave Signals: Space-diversity Reception and (Dr. S. S. Banerjee and Prof. G. C. Mukerjee), 413
Faith: Sex, Life and (Rom Landau), *review* by Cyril Bibby, 397
Falling Bodies: Aristotle's Views on (Alvaro-Alberto), 906
Famine: Food or (Ward Shepard), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Far East: Early Man and Apes in the, *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 427
Faraday Lecture of the Chemical Society (Sir Robert Robinson), 785
Farming and Mechanized Agriculture (edited by Sir R. George Stapledon), *review* by D. J. Watson, 812
Farms: Inland, in the Norse East Settlement—Archæological Investigations in Julianahaab District (Christen Leif Vebæk), 803
Farms and Churches in the Mediæval Norse Settlements of Greenland (Aage Roussell), 803
Fat and (*a*) Protein, (*b*) Heat Value in Buffaloes' Milk: Relation between (Prof. Ahmed Ghoneim), 342
Fat Anabolism: Vitamin B and (E. W. McHenry and M. L. Cornett), 349
Fatigue: Fluorescence (Tikvah Alpen), 451
Fatty Acids (Slightly Soluble): Surface Tension of (D. G. Douglas and C. A. MacKay), 716
Fatty Acids of Summer-Butter: Isolation of the Growth-promoting Factor Present in the (J. Boer, Prof. B. C. P. Jansen and A. Kentie), 201
Faults: Locating High-frequency Cable (E. F. Roberts), 411
Faune de France, 44, Coléoptères Bruchides et Anthribides (Adolphe Hoffmann), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 78
Feather (Fur and): Friends in (Frances Pitt), *review*, 79
Feathers of Hens: Colour Changes in (Mary Juhn), 274
Feeding Adult Mosquitoes: A Technique for (P. F. Mattingly), 751
Feeding-stuff for Rabbits: Rhubarb Leaves as a (W. King Wilson), 67
Fermentation of Wood-dust by Cellulose Bacteria (Prof. Artturi I. Vertanen), 795

Ferns of Griqualand West : Preliminary Check List of the Flowering Plants and (M. Wilman), *review*, 570
Ferro-electric Salts : The Lower Curie Point of (H. M. Barkla), 340
Ferromagnetic Metals : Anomalous High-frequency Resistance of (J. H. E. Griffiths), 670
Fertility (High) : Cytological Basis of, in Autotetraploid Buckwheat (S. L. Frolova, V. V. Sacharov and V. V. Mansurova), 520
Fertility (Male) : Clinical Studies on, *review* by Dr. John Walton, 729
Fertilizers : Application of, to an Open Sea Loch (F. Gross, J. E. G. Raymont, S. R. Nutman and D. T. Gauld), 187
Fibres (Textile) : Purification of, *review* by Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, 810
Fibres (Wood) : Cell Wall Deformations in (Dr. H. E. Dadswell and A. B. Wardrop), 174
Fibrinogen in the Yolk Sac Content of Rabbits : Presence of (Prof. F. W. Rogers Brambell and Ivor H. Mills), 24
Fibrous Proteins (Society of Dyers and Colourists symposium on), 473
Field : An Electronic Method of Tracing the Movements of Beetles in the (G. A. R. Tomes and M. V. Brian), 551
Nature in the, *review* by Seton Gordon, 499
Filariasis (Equine Dermal) : Anopheline Mosquitoes as Natural Vectors of (J. D. Abbott, A. T. Roden and M. Yoeli), 913
Filing of Unpublished Material : Indexing and (Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux report on), 940
Films : Anti-reflexion and High-reflexion (S. Weintroub), 422
Films (Anti-Reflexion) : Thermally Evaporated (Dr. S. Bateson and A. J. Bachmeier), 133
Films (High-resistance Semi-conducting) : Photovoltaic Effects Exhibited in (J. Starkiewicz, L. Sosnowski and O. Simpson), 28
Films (Thin) : Measurement of Thickness of (A. F. Gunn and R. A. Scott), 621
Thickness Measurements of (K. W. Plessner), 915
A Direct Method for Determining the Index of Refraction of (Prof. J. K. Robertson, R. W. Stewart and J. I. Lodge), 703
Filter for the Ultra-Violet : A Christiansen (G. J. Minkoff and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 788
Finger Prints : Radio Transmission of (Supt. F. R. Cherrill), 525
Fire Research : Organisation of, 940
Fire Research in Great Britain, 939
Firm (Smaller) : Research and the (Manchester Joint Research Council conference on), 638 ; (Dr. F. C. Toy), 797
First Year at the University (Bruce Truscot), *review* by Dr. R. E. Priestley, 249
Fish : A Living Bony, which Differs Substantially from all Living and Fossil Osteichthyes (V. Tchernavin), 667
Fish (Young) : Lethal Effects of D.D.T. on (Dr. D. P. Pielou), 378
Fish Mortality due to a Brown Flagellate (C. V. Otterstrom and Prof. E. Steemann Nielsen), 70
Fisher's 'Problem of the Nile' (David G. Kendall), 452 ; (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 453
Fisheries : Research on Free Animals, with particular reference to (Dr. A. G. Huntsman), 128
Fisherman Naturalist (Anthony Buxton), *review* by Seton Gordon, 499
Fishes (Triassic) : Studies on, I (Palæozoologica Groenlandica), (Eigil Nielsen), *review* by Dr. T. Stanley Westoll, 75
Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for Li-D Neutrons by a Chemical Method : Determinations of the Upper Limits of the (Dr. E. Broda and P. K. Wright), 871
Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for Li-D Neutrons by a Track Count Method : Determination of the Upper Limits of the (Dr. E. Broda), 872
Fission Fragment Tracks in Photographic Plates (L. L. Green and D. L. Livesey), 272
Fission Products of U^{235} (Dr. W. E. Grummitt and Dr. G. Wilkinson), 163
Fit' (Best) : 'Curves of, and Regression Lines (D. V. Lindley), 272
Five-year-old Elementary School Children : Dental Condition of (Dr. Helen Coumoulos), 559
Fixation Area in the Human Eye (Prof. H. Hartridge), 303
Fjärilar : Svenska (Frithiof Nordström och Einar Wahlgren), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 498
Flagellate (Brown) : Fish Mortality due to a (C. V. Otterstrom and Prof. E. Steemann Nielsen), 70
Flagellates : Culturing Algæ and, *review* by Dr. E. M. Delf, 146
Flagellum (Protozoan) : Structure and Mechanics of the (Harley P. Brown), 763
Flamsteed (1646–1719), John : Tercentenary of (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 290
Flatford Mill Field Centre, 681
Flavelle Medal of the Royal Society of Canada awarded to Prof. William Rowan, 206
Flax : Diseases of (H. F. Dovaston), 723
Fleas : Skeletal Anatomy of (Dr. R. E. Snodgrass), 488
Flight Research Section of the Division of Mechanical Engineering to be set up by the National Research Council of Canada, 232
Flora (Irish), 1939–45 : Additions to the (Dr. R. Lloyd Praeger), 615
Flora (Native Australian) : Antibacterial Activity in Members of the (Nancy Atkinson), 876
Flora of Guatemala, Part 4 (Paul C. Standley and Julian A. Steyermark), *review* by N. Y. Sandwith, 646
Flour Milling (J. F. Lockwood, assisted by Anthony Simon), *review* by Dr. T. Moran, 77
Flours of Different Extraction-Rates : Conditioned Pyridoxine Deficiency in Rats on Diets containing (Marion B. Richards), 306
Flow in Alluvium : Turbulent (Gerald Lacey), 166, 552 ; (Prof. C. M. White), 167 ; (Sir Claude Inglis), 552
Flow of Plastic Materials : Volume (Dr. A. R. Lee, M. Reiner and P. J. Rigden), 706
Flowering Plants and Ferns of Griqualand West : Preliminary Check List of the (M. Wilman), *review*, 570
Flowers of Buckwheat : Homostyly of the, as a Morphological Manifestation of Sterility (S. L. Frolova, V. V. Sacharov and V. V. Mansurova), 520
Fluochrome in Muscle (F. Guba and Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), 343
Fluorescence Fatigue (Tikvah Alper), 451
Fluorides in Water : Determination of (O. J. Walker and G. C. Gainer), 275
Fluorine on the Teeth of Rachitic Rats : Action of (Prof. J. T. Irving), 949
Fluoroacetates and Allied Compounds (Dr. H. McCombie and Dr. B. C. Saunders), 302
Fluorophosphonates on Cholinesterase : Inhibiting Action of (Prof. E. D. Adrian, Dr. W. Feldberg and B. A. Kilby), 625
Folk Museum : A Welsh, 783
Food of Insects : Life and, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 728
Food for the Poor in Egypt : Skim Cheese as an Indispensable (Dr. M. M. Taha El-Katib), 747
Food Habits of the Wigeon (J. W. Campbell), 488
Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations, 334
The Work and Aims of the (Nutrition Society conference on), 412
Food and Digestive Organs of Lamellibranchs (Prof. K. Mansour), 378
Food or Famine (Ward Shepard), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Foods : The Chemical Composition of (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), second edition, *review* by N. T. Gridgeman, 325
Foods and Condiments : Nutritive Values of (Society of Chemical Industry (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group) conference on), 85
Foot Louse of Sheep in the British Isles : Occurrence of (J. E. Webb and H. E. Harbour), 587
Forage Resources of Latin America—El Salvador (James M. Watkins), 547
Foraminifera : American Paleocene and Eocene Larger (Dr. Thomas Wayland Vaughan), 718
Foraminifera and Corals : Some American Fossil (T. F. Grimsdale), 718 ; (Dr. H. Dighton Thomas), 719
Foreign Affairs and the Public (John Price), 741
Forest Litter (Pure) : Antibacterial Substances in Water Extracts of (Prof. Elias Melin and Torsten Wikén), 200
Forest Woods (African) : Utilization of, 245
Forestry: Aerial Reconnaissance in (A. L. Griffith), 562
Experimental, in Sweden, 71
Forestry in China, 700
Forestry in New Zealand, 597
Forestry in Sierra Leone, 804
Forestry in Uganda, 886
Forestry and the Public Welfare (American Philosophical Society symposium on), 211
Formol-Toxoids : Production of Potent Botulinum Toxins and (Dr. A. Polson and Dr. M. Sterne), 238
Fossil Foraminifera and Corals : Some American (T. F. Grimsdale), 718 ; (Dr. H. Dighton Thomas), 719
Fossil Leaf of *Woodfordia fructicosa* (G. S. Puri), 172
Fovea (Human) : Colour Receptors of the (Prof. H. Hartridge), 97, 301 ; (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 301
Response Curve of the Yellow Receptors of the (Prof. H. Hartridge), 946
Fowl (Domestic) : Influence of Gonadal Hormones on the Serum Lipochrome and Riboflavin of the (Dr. R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 95
Fractionating Column : A Convenient and Efficient, and its use in the Separation of the Heavy Isotopes of Hydrogen and Oxygen (I. Dostrovsky and Prof. E. D. Hughes), 164
France : Faune de, 44, Coléoptères Bruchides et Anthribides (Adolphe Hoffmann), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 78
Freedom of Intellectual Liberty, 372
Freedom in Science, 565
Freedom in Science : The Course of the Controversy on (Dr. John R. Baker and Prof. A. G. Tansley), 574, 796
Freedom of Science (American Physical Society resolution on), 477
Freedom of Thought and the International Community : Conditions of Survival—, 459
French Films in Microbiology and Protistology, 20
Frequencies (Very High) : Dielectric Behaviour of 'Polythene' at (J. G. Powles and W. G. Oakes), *erratum*, 21
Diffraction of Light by Ultra-sonic Waves of (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 484
Frequency : Variation of Cosmic Radiation with (L. A. Moxon), 758
Frequency of a Light Wave : Change of, by the Variation of its Optical Path (Prof. T. L. Ho and W. S. Lung), 63
Frequency of the Vibration of the Lattice : Reaction Velocity at Phase Limits and its Dependance on the (Robert Jagitsch), 583
Frequency Analyser used in the Study of Ocean Waves (N. F. Barber, F. Ursell, J. Darbyshire and M. J. Tucker), 329
Freshwater Biology and Water Supply in Britain (Prof. W. H. Pearsall, A. C. Gardiner and F. Greenshields), 421
Friedel-Crafts Catalysts and Polymerization (Dr. A. G. Evans, G. W. Meadows and Prof. M. Polanyi), 94
Friedel-Crafts Polymerizations (Dr. D. C. Pepper), 789
Friends in Fur and Feather (Frances Pitt), *review*, 79
Frogs : Convulsions Produced in, by Sudden Changes of Temperature (Miguel Ozorio de Almeida, H. Moussatché and M. Vianna Dias), 64
Frost and the Fruitgrower (Raymond Bush), second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 78
Fruit Production and Propagation, 941
Fruit Rot of Outdoor Tomatoes : Stem and (C. J. Hickman), 454
Fruit Tree Raising—Rootstocks and Propagation (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin 135), 941
Fruitgrower : Frost and the (Raymond Bush), second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 78
Fruit-setting Hormone from Apple Seeds (Dr. Leonard C. Luckwill), 663
Fruits : The Protein of (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 58, 588
Soft, *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 569
Fruits in Great Britain (Berried) : The Cultivation of (Chas. H. Oldham), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 569
Frustules (Siliceous) : Diatoms without (N. Ingram Hendey), 588
Fuel and the Future (Ministry of Fuel and Power (Fuel Efficiency Committee) conference on), 55
Fuel Economy in the United States since 1939, 510
Fundamental Particles (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 773
Fungi : Ambrosia (Shirley Webb), 756
Bacteriostatic Substances in (W. H. Wilkins and G. C. M. Harris), 30
Edible (Lectures by Dr. J. Ramsbottom at the British Museum (Natural History)), 479
Fungicide : Tropic-proofing of Optical Instruments by a (Prof. J. S. Turner, Assoc. Prof. E. I. McLennan, Dr. J. S. Rogers and E. Matthaei), 469
Fungistatic Activity of Ethylenic and Acetylenic Compounds (Dr. P. W. Brian, J. F. Grove and J. C. McGowan), 876
Fungus : The Take-all (W. Buddin and S. D. Garrett), 204 ; (S. D. Garrett and R. W. G. Dennis), 204
Fur and Feather : Friends in (Frances Pitt), *review*, 79
Fusarium oxysporum on the Oil Palm (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 712

GALACTIC Influence (N. A. Morozov), 65
Galactose and Mannose : Differentiation between Glucose, by a Colour Reaction (Dr. S. Hestrin and J. Mager), 95
Gall Midges of Economic Importance (Dr. H. F. Barnes), Vol. 1, Gall Midges of Root and Vegetable Crops ; Vol. 2, Gall Midges of Fodder Crops, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 852
Game : British (Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald), *review* by Frances Pitt, 462
'Gammexane' : Application of, to Arthropods of Veterinary Importance (J. S. Steward), 636
Assay of Toxic Effect of, on Man and Animals (H. Taylor and Jack Frodsham), 558
Cause of Physiological Activity of (Dr. H. W. Buston, S. E. Jacobs and A. Goldstein), 22
Effect on some Blood-sucking Arthropods of, when Fed to a Rabbit (Dr. Botha De Meillon), 839
Practical Control of Wireworm with (F. J. D. Thomas and H. R. Jameson), 273
Gardar : The Mediæval Norsemen at—Anthropological Investigation (K. Bröste and K. Fischer-Moller), 803
Garden Cities of To-morrow (Ebenezer Howard), edited by F. J. Osborn, 37
Gas (Ionized) : Production of High-frequency Energy by an (P. C. Thonemann and R. B. King), 414
Gas Analysis : An Optical-Acoustic Method of (Dr. Mark Vengerov), 28
Gas Pressure Cables : Development of High-Voltage (Dr. L. G. Brazier), 757
Gas-filled Triode (G. Windred), *review*, 689
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. : Physiological Isolating Mechanisms and Selection within the Species (M. J. Heuts), 839
Gastric Mucin (Hog) : Specific Serological Characters of the Mucoids of (D. Aminoff, Dr. W. T. J. Morgan and W. M. Watkins), 879
Gastric Mucosa : Urease in the, and its Increase after a Meat Diet, Soya Bean Flour Diet or Urogastrone Injections (Dr. Oliver FitzGerald), 305
Geiger Counter : Rate of Spread of Discharge along the Wire of a (J. M. Hill and J. V. Dunworth), 833
Gels : Swelling Stresses in, and the Calculation of the Elastic Constants of Gels from their Hygroscopic Properties (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Special Report No. 6), 479
Gels (Porous) : Collapse of Capillaries in the Drying of (W. H. Banks and Dr. W. W. Barkas), 341
Gemmules (Sponge) : Vernalization of (Dr. Margaret W. Jepps), 485
Gene : Specific Time of Action of a (R. W. Shoffner), 274
Gene Action in *Gossypium* (S. G. Stephens), 64
Gene Recombination in *Escherichia coli* (Joshua Lederberg and Prof. E. L. Tatum), 558
Genetica Agraria : Publication of No. 1, 547
Genetics : Agricultural, in Italy, 547
Genetics of Man : The Formal (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 722
Genetics in the Soviet Union : The New (P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens), *review* by Prof. Eric Ashby, 285
Genetics of Blight-Resistant Potatoes (William Black), 30
Genetics and Plant Breeding (D. U. Gerstel), 630
Geography : The Theory and Practice of (Prof. H. C. Darby), 741
Geological and Geophysical Studies during the War on behalf of the Associated Collieries of the Netherlands (Dr. L. U. de Sitter), 48
Geology at the University of Glasgow, 299
Geology at the University of Liverpool, 782
Geology at University College, London, 409
Geomagnetic Control of Region F_2 of the Ionosphere (Prof. S. K. Mitra), 668
Geomagnetic Disturbance of September 16–23, 477
Geophysical Prospecting and English Oilfields (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 931
Geophysical Studies : Geological and, during the War on behalf of the Associated Collieries of the Netherlands (Dr. L. U. de Sitter), 48
Geophysics of the Ionosphere (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 189
Geospheres : Porosity of Rocks and (G. A. Maximovich), 31
German Industrial and Scientific Progress : Reports on, 867
German Physical Society in the British Zone—Göttingen Meeting (Prof. N. F. Mott), 861
Germany : Re-dedication of Science in (Prof. M. Polanyi), 66 ; (Dr. P. Mendelssohn Bartholdy), 170
Safety of Malaysian Hepaticæ in, 302
Scientific Work in, 232
Gesner (Conrad) and Johann Jacob Scheuchzer (Dr. Douglas Guthrie), 559
Gesture as a Constant Factor in Linguistics (Sir Richard Paget), 29
Giacobini-Zinner (Comet) : Meteors from, 545
Giacobinid Meteors : Radar Observation of the, 545
Giants and Man: Apes, (Franz Weidenreich), *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 427
Girard Treatment for the Separation of Ketonic Substances : Etherifications accompanying (H. B. Henbest and Dr. E. R. H. Jones), 950
Glacier Oscillations in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres, 107
Glaciers : Recession of (Prof. H. W. Ahlman), 630
Glaciology : A Text-Book of, *review* by Dr. M. F. Perutz, 218
Gladiolus : Anthocyanins of (J. Macek, Lady G. M. Robinson and Sir Robert Robinson), 342
Botrytis Rot of (G. C. Wade), 756
Glass : Sintered (E. G. Dorgelo), 702
Glass (Heavy Lead Silicate) : Colour of (Dr. W. M. Hampton), 582
Glass Seals : Coppered-Tungsten Hard (A. L. Riemann), 756
Glass Tubes : Spiral Cracks in (Dr. John J. Hopfield), 582
Glasses : Magnetic Susceptibilities of certain Organic Compounds and (M. Mikhail), 172
Gletscherkunde (Dr. E. von Drygalski und Dr. F. Machatschek), *review* by Dr. M. F. Perutz, 218
Globular Star Clusters : Structure of the (E. Finlay-Freundlich), 455
Glucose in the Assay of Streptomycin : Influence of (G. Sykes and M. Lumb), 271
Glucose, Galactose and Mannose : Differentiation between, by a Colour Reaction (Dr. S. Hestrin and J. Mager), 95
Glutamic Acid : Action of Penicillin in Preventing the Assimilation of, by *Staphylococcus aureus* (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and E. Shirley Taylor), 676
Glutamic Aminopherase : Reversible Splitting of (Maria Kritzmann and Olga Samarina), 104
Glycogen Phosphorylysis in Alloxan-diabetic Rats (Prof. L. Lazzi and H. Vogel), 588
Glycol Splitting by Hydroxyl Radicals (Dr. W. A. Waters), 380
Goethe's Botany—The Metamorphosis of Plants (1790) and Tobler's Ode to Nature (1782), (Agnes Arber), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 808
Golgi Apparatus : Interpretation of the (L. G. Worley), 274
Gonadal Hormones : Influence of, on the Serum Lipochrome and Riboflavin of the Domestic Fowl (Dr. R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 95
Gossypium : Gene Action in (S. G. Stephens), 64
Government : The Machinery of (Sir John Anderson), 247
Theory and Practice of, *review* by R. Brightman, 770
Government Service and Industry : Mathematics in (Dr. T. J. Willmore), 236
Grain Boundaries in Metals (P. J. E. Forsyth, G. J. Metcalfe, R. King and Dr. B. Chalmers), 875
Gramme, Zénobe—Notice bio-bibliographique suivie de la description de la dynamo par son inventeur et d'autres documents (Jean Pelseneer), *review*, 928
Grants for Engineers : Training (Ministry of Labour and National Service), 828
Graphite : Structure of (J. Gibson), 752
Gravity in Young *Hydra* : A Response to (R. F. Ewer), 58
Great Britain : The Use of a Large Astronomical Telescope in (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 220
Biology of *Patella* in (Prof. J. H. Orton), 173
Broadcasting in, 314
Child Health in, 509
Use of Electrical Power in (V. Z. de Ferranti), 545
The Organisation of Electricity Supply in (Dr. H. H. Ballin), *review* by C. W. Marshall, 892
Fire Research in, 939
The Cultivation of Berried Fruits in (Chas. H. Oldham), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 569
Land Utilization and Service Training in, 849
Development of Milk Recording in (Prof. J. E. Nichols), 522
Mineral Development in, 193
Population Policy in, 265, 281
University and Research Libraries of (Library Association), 109
Venereal Diseases in (Dr. James Marshall), 846
See also under Britain
Great Britain during the War : Public Health in (Prof. J. A. Ryle), 611
Greece : British Archæology in, 661
Greek Science (Early) : The Character of (Prof. Benjamin Farrington), 721
Greenland : Farms and Churches in the Mediæval Norse Settlements of (Aage Roussell), 803
The Mediæval Norse Settlements in—Anthropological Investigations (K. Fischer-Moller), 803
Norse Culture in (T. C. Lethbridge), 803
Greenland (East) : Triassic Fishes from, *review* by Dr. T. Stanley Westoll, 75
Greenland (East) Pack-ice (Dr. Lauge Koch), 756
Grignard Compounds as Condensing Agents (H. J. Shine and Prof. E. Turner), 170
Griqualand West : Preliminary Check List of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of (M. Wilman), *review*, 570
Groundnut-Cake Hydrolysate as Medium for Production of Streptomycin : Utilization of (R. Raghunandana Rao, S. Srinivasa Rao and P. R. Venkataraman), 23
Growth in the Presence of certain Antibiotics : Adaptation of *Staphylococcus aureus* to (Dr. E. P. Abraham, D. Callow and K. Gilliver), 818
Growth of Young Cattle : Seasonal Variation in the Rate of (Richard Phillips), 202
Growth in Crustacea : Ecdysis and (A. E. Needham), 667
Growth Curves (Agnes H. Waddell), 29
Growth-promoting Factor Present in the Fatty Acids of Summer-Butter : Isolation of (J. Boer, Prof. B. C. P. Jansen and A. Kentie), 201
Growth-promoting Substances for Weed Control in Sports Turf : Use of (R. B. Dawson and J. R. Escritt), 748
Guatemala : Flora of, Part 4 (Paul C. Standley and Julian A. Steyermark), *review* by N. Y. Sandwith, 646
Guiana (British) : The National Income of, 1942 (Dr. F. Benham), 161
Guided Projectiles Range : Australian, 939
Guinea Pigs : Effect of Vitamin P on the Thyroid in (H. Cotereau, M. Gabe and J. L. Parrot), 343
Gujurat : Investigations into Prehistoric Archæology of (Prof. Hasmukh D. Sankalia), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 853
Guncotton : Nitroglycerine and—a Double Centenary (Dr. J. Weir), 83
Gyroscope and its Applications (edited by Dr. Martin Davidson), *review* by Dr. Robert C. Gray, 250

HABITAT (Interstitial) : Syncarida in relation to the (Dr. A. G. Nichols), 934
Hæmagglutinin : Vaccinia (Dr. F. M. Burnet), 119
Hæmagglutinins in Human Blood : Effect of Röntgen Irradiation on the Serum Content of (D. Borowskaja), 269
Hæmoglobin in Red Cells : Absorption Spectrum of (D. L. Rubinstein and H. M. Ravikovich), 952
Hæmophila : Use of Normal Human Plasma Fractions in (Prof. S. van Creveld and Dr. G. G. A. Mastenbroek), 447
Halides in Solution (Organic) : Reactions of (Prof. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 94 ; (Dr. Alwyn G. Evans), 586
Hamsters : Transmission of *Litomosoides carinii* to Mice and (Frank Hawking and Ann M. Burroughs), 98
Health : A Charter for (British Medical Association Committee under the Chairmanship of Sir John Boyd Orr), *review* by Cyril Bibby, 219
Health : Public, in Great Britain during the War (Prof. J. A. Ryle), 611
Health of University Students in Italy (Marc Daniels), 783
Health Survey in India (Dr. G. Lapage), 209
Health and Disease : Child and Adolescent Life in (Dr. W. S. Craig), *review* by Dr. Stanley Graham, 568
Heard Island : Petrology of (G. W. Tyrrell), 171
Heart : Electrocardiogram of the Embryo at the Beginning of the Contractile Function of the, and of Explants Cultivated *in vitro* (Prof. O. Olivo, S. Petralia and R. Ricamo), 344

Heat of Sublimation of Carbon (Dr. J. G. Valatin), 237 ; (Dr. L. H. Long and Prof. R. G. W. Norrish), 237
Heat Damage in Cereal Seeds (Dr. J. B. Hutchinson, E. N. Greer and Dr. P. T. Thomas), 120
(b) Heat Value in Buffaloes' Milk : Relation between Fat and (a) Protein (Prof. Ahmed Ghoneim), 342
Heaviside's Electric Circuit Theory (H. J. Josephs), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 430
Heavy Hydrogen Water : Hydrolysis of Chloral in (Dr. I. Lauder and S. E. Wright), 381
Heavy Isotopes of Hydrogen and Oxygen : A Convenient and Efficient Fractionating Column and its use in the Separation of the (I. Dostrovsky and Prof. E. D. Hughes), 164
Heavy Lead Silicate Glass : Colour of (Dr. W. M. Hampton), 582
d'Hematologie, Revue : Publication of the first number, 443
Hematology and *Rh* Conference : International, 412
Hens : Colour Changes in Feathers of (Mary Juhn), 274
A Recessive Mutation affecting the Toes of (R. W. Shoffner), 274
Heparin : Action of, on the Venom of *Echis carinatus* (Lieut.-Colonel M. L. Ahuja, N. Veeraraghavan and I. G. K. Menon), 878
Hepatitis in Germany (Malaysian) : Safety of, 302
Heredity and Variation in Micro-organisms (Cold Spring Harbor symposium on), 363
Heterosauxin on the Cotyledons of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. : Influence of (A. Malabotti), 880
Heterogenesis and the Origin of Viruses (Society for General Microbiology discussion on), 406
'Hidimundige' in Mysore : Bud-rot of Areca Palms and (S. V. Venkatarayan), 882
High-frequency Alternators (Dr. J. H. Walker), 455
High-frequency Cable Faults : Locating (F. F. Roberts), 411
High-frequency Discharge as an Ion Source (P. C. Thonemann), 61
High-frequency Energy by an Ionized Gas : Production of (P. C. Thonemann and R. B. King), 414
High-frequency Resistance : Anomalous, of Ferromagnetic Metals (J. H. E. Griffiths), 670
High-frequency Resistance of Superconductors (A. B. Pippard), 234
High-reflexion Films : Anti-reflexion and (S. Weintroub), 422
High-resistance Semi-conducting Films : Photovoltaic Effects Exhibited in (J. Starkiewicz, L. Sosnowski and O. Simpson), 28
High-Viscosity Solutions of Long Molecules : Rheological Properties of (Prof. F. H. Garner and Dr. Alfred H. Nissan), 634
High-Voltage Gas Pressure Cables : Development of (Dr. L. G. Brazier), 757
Hiroshima and Nagasaki : The Effects of the Atomic Bombs at (Report of the British Mission to Japan), 151
Histochemical Analysis of Elements by X-Rays : Quantitative Microchemical and (A. Engström), 664
Histological Demonstration of Mucin after Periodic Acid (Dr. J. F. A. McManus), 202
Historical Scientific Books : Catalogue of (David and Orioli), 869
History is on Our Side (Dr. Joseph Needham), *review* by R. Brightman, 684
Hog Gastric Mucin : Specific Serological Characters of the Mucoids of (D. Aminoff, Dr. W. T. J. Morgan and W. M. Watkins), 879
Homologous Series : Biological Activity of Compounds in (Dr. G. M. Badger), 585
Homostyly of the Flowers of Buckwheat as a Morphological Manifestation of Sterility (S. L. Frolova, V. V. Sacharov and V. V. Mansurova), 520
Honey Production in the British Isles (R. O. B. Manley), *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 689
Honeybees and their Management (Dr. Stanley B. Whitehead), *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 42
Honours List : Canadian, 18
Hook! " : "Canst Thou Draw Out Leviathan with an, *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 891
Hooke's (Robert) Letter of December 9, 1679, to Isaac Newton (Dr. Ernest Weil), 135
Hopkins Prize of the Cambridge Philosophical Society awarded to Prof. J. D. Cockcroft and to Prof. E. A. Milne, 743
Hormone : Adrenal Cortical, and Pigmentation (A. J. Lea), 556
A Fruit-setting, from Apple Seeds (Dr. Leonard C. Luckwill), 663
Mitotic (Prof. H. H. Dixon), 756
Hormone (Plant) : Penicillin as a (Dr. R. S. de Ropp), 555
Hormones : Vitamins and, Advances in Research and Applications, Vol. 3 (edited by Prof. R. S. Harris and Prof. Kenneth V. Thimann), *review* by Prof. R. A. Peters, 647
Horse-racing : Physiology in (Lord Brabazon of Tara), 673 ; (Prof. A. V. Hill), 674
Hospital Staffs and Working Conditions, 54
Hughes Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. J. T. Randall, 781, 844
Human Blood : Effect of Röntgen Irradiation on the Serum Content of Hæmagglutinins in (D. Borowskaja), 269
Human Blood Group Antigen of Frequent Occurrence : A 'New' (Dr. A. E. Mourant), 237
Human Cancer : Carcinogenic Substance from (Dr. Henry K. Wachtel), 98
Human Cortex to Photic Stimulation : Analysis of the Electrical Response of the (W. Grey Walter, V. J. Dovey and H. Shipton), 540
Human Ecology in relation to the Physico-Chemical Factors (Royal Society discussion on), 255
Human Embryo : Segmentation of the Spinal Cord in the (V. Sitarama Rao), 628
Human Endocranial Casts : Anthropoid and (Pierre Hirschler), *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 5
Human Eye : Concentration of Visual Purple in the (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 303
Fixation Area in the (Prof. H. Hartridge), 303
Human Fovea : Colour Receptors of the (Prof. H. Hartridge), 97, 301 ; (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 301
Response Curve of the Yellow Receptors of the (Prof. H. Hartridge), 946
Human Physiology : Principles of (Prof. E. H. Starling), ninth edition by Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, *review* by Prof. H. S. Raper, 113
Human Plasma Fractions in Hæmophila : Use of Normal (Prof. S. van Creveld and Dr. G. G. A. Mastenbroek), 447
Human Power (Effective) : Limits of (P. J. H. Unna), 560
Human Serum : Enhancement of Immune Antibodies by (Z. Polishuk and J. Gurevitch), 589
Occurrence in, of Yellow Substances different from Bilirubin (Dr. Torben K. With), 310
State of Vitamin A in (H. Hoch), 59
Human Welfare : Science and (Association of Scientific Workers, the British Association of Chemists, the Institution of Professional Civil Servants, the Association of University Teachers, the Physical Society, the Nutrition Society, and the Institution of Electronics, conference on), 721
Huxley Memorial Lecture of the Royal Anthropological Institute for 1941 (Prof. H. Breuil), 15, 337
Huxley Memorial Lecture of the Royal Anthropological Institute for 1945 (Dr. A. L. Kroeber), 16, 387
Huxley Papers (Warren R. Dawson), *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 855
Hybridization in Rana (J. H. Moore), 715
Hydra (Young) : A Response to Gravity in (R. F. Ewer), 58
Hydrangea Flowers Unique ? : Are (Dr. E. M. Chenery), 240
Hydrazine Hydrolysis of N-Substituted Phthalimides (Ing and Manske) : Composition of the Antimalarial Drug *R.63* and the (Dr. H. J. Barber and W. R. Wragg), 514
Hydrocarbon Azeotropes of Benzene (S. F. Birch, C. B. Collis and R. A. Lowry), 60
Hydrocarbons (Aliphatic) : Physical Properties of (A. I. Vogel), 455
Hydrodynamic Lubrication : Role of Inertia in (Prof. Milton C. Shaw and Charles D. Strang, Jr.), 452 ; (A. Fogg), 452
Hydro-electric Power and its Utilization, 160
Hydrogen Overpotential : Effect of the Solvent on (Dr. J. O'M. Bockris), 584
Hydrogen Peroxide : Formation of, by Spermatozoa and its Inhibitory Effect on Respiration (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. Arthur Walton), 485
Hydrogen Peroxide in the Presence of Copper Sulphate on the Shrinkage of Wool : Effect of (J. Anderson), 554
Hydrogen and Oxygen : Chain-initiating Process in the Reaction between, between the Second and Third Explosion Limits (Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Dr. F. S. Dainton), 416
A Convenient and Efficient Fractionating Column and its use in the Separation of the Heavy Isotopes of (I. Dostrovsky and Prof. E. D. Hughes), 164
Hydrography of the Bosporus (P. Ullyott and O. Ilgaz), 30
Hydrolysate (Groundnut-Cake) : Utilization of, as Medium for Production of Streptomycin (R. Raghunandana Rao, S. Srinivasa Rao and P. R. Venkataraman), 23
Hydrolysis of Chloral in Heavy Hydrogen Water (Dr. I. Lauder and S. E. Wright), 381
Hydrolysis of an Ethereal Sulphate : Production of a Derivative of 5 : 6 Anhydroglucose by the (Dr. E. G. V. Percival and R. B. Duff), 29
Hydroxyl Radicals : Glycol Splitting by (Dr. W. A. Waters), 380
Hypochlorite (Electrolytic) : Bactericidal Power of (R. F. Milton and J. L. Hoskins), 673
Hypochlorite Sterilization of Metal Surfaces infected with Bacteria suspended in Milk (J. Wolf and C. M. Cousins), 755
Hypochlorite and of N-Chloroamines at the Dropping Mercury Electrode : Behaviour of (Dr. K. Heller and E. N. Jenkins), 706
Hypocupræmia in Cattle (Dr. Ruth Allcroft), 796

ICE : Dry (H. N. Brown), 489
East Greenland Pack- (Dr. Lauge Koch), 756
Elastic Constants of (Prof. Max Born), 830
Statistical Structure of, and of Ammonium Fluoride (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 582
Identification after Recapture : Methods of Marking Reptiles for (Diego Carlström and Carl Edelstam), 748
Illinois : Caddis Flies of (Herbert H. Ross), 274
Illinois River Valley : Contributions to the Archæology of the (Frank C. Baker, James B. Griffin, Richard G. Morgan, Georg K. Neumann and Jay L. B. Taylor), 615
Illness : Emotion and, *review* by Prof. L. J. Witts, 252
Image Convertors : Investigations of Near Infra-Red Radiations by means of (A. Vasko), 235
Immune Antibodies : Enhancement of, by Human Serum (Z. Polishuk and J. Gurevitch), 589
Incentives in Industry : Leadership and, 495
Index of Refraction of Thin Films : A Direct Method for Determining the (Prof. J. K. Robertson, R. W. Stewart and J. I. Lodge), 703
Indexing and Filing of Unpublished Material (Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux report on), 940
India : Health Survey in (Dr. G. Lapage), 209
National Laboratories in, 578
The Significance of Science for (Prof. M. N. Saha), 312
Trade Marks in, *review* by Irene G. R. Moses, 604
India in 1943–44 : Meteor Observations in, at Begumpet, Deccan, India (Mohd. A. R. Khan), 548
India (China and) : Antimalarial Drugs of the Indigenous Materia Medica of (Dr. B. Mukerji), 170
Indian Plywood for Tea Chests (V. D. Limaye), 55
Indian Species of *Arisaema* (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 490
Indian-made Skis, 444
Indians (Cáhita) : Contemporary Culture of the (Ralph L. Beals), 69
Indians (Mexican) : A Rare *Rh* Gene Triad in (Dr. John Murray), 306
Indians (South American) : Handbook of (edited by Julian H. Steward), Vol. I, The Marginal Tribes; Vol. 2, The Andean Civilizations, *review* by R. W. Feachem, 769
Indicators (Biological) : Measurement of the Photodynamic Effect of Cancerogenic Substances with (G. Matoltsy and Gy. Fabian), 877
Indonesian Peoples and Cultures : Bibliography of (Raymond Kennedy), *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 929
Inductance : Thermal (Dr. R. C. L. Bosworth), 309
Induction of Conjugations in *Paramecium* (T. T. Chen), 715
Industrial Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 251
Industrial Development in East Africa, 562
Industrial Development of Northern Rhodesia (First Report of the Advisory Committee), 301

Industrial Experimentation (K. A. Brownlee), *review* by D. J. Finney, 687
Industrial Purposes : Atomic Energy for (Bernard Baruch), 477
Industrial Reconstruction in Italy (Antonio Revessi), 374
Industrial Relations and the Trade Unions, 410
Industrial Research : Progress in, *review* by Sir Robert Pickard, 324
Statistics in, *review* by D. J. Finney, 687
Industrial Research 1946, *review* by R. Brightman, 645
Industrial Research and Development in the United Kingdom (Sir H. Frank Heath and A. L. Hetherington), *review* by Sir Robert Pickard, 324
Industrial Spectroscopy (Institute of Physics, Industrial Spectroscopic Group, conference on), 346
Industrialisation of Backward Areas (K. Mandelbaum, assisted by J. R. L. Schneider), *review*, 532
Industrialist Expects of an Information Service : What an (Sir Arthur Fleming and Miss B. M. Dent), 491
Industry : The Cathode Ray Oscillograph in (Dr. W. Wilson), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 814
Leadership and Incentives in, 495
Mathematics in Government Service and (Dr. T. J. Willmore), 236
Theoretical Physics in (Dr. H. Fröhlich), 332
Inertia in Hydrodynamic Lubrication : Role of (Prof. Milton C. Shaw and Charles D. Strang, Jr.), 452 ; (A. Fogg), 452
Infancy and Early Childhood : Psychology of (Prof. Ada Hart Arlitt), third edition, *review* by Dr. Susan Isaacs, 321
Infection : Experimental, of the Larvæ of *Anopheles gambiae* (Dipt., Culicidæ) with a *Coelomomyces* Fungus (J. Muspratt), 202
Infectious Diseases : Handbook of (the Staff of the Cantacuzène Institute under the direction of Prof. C. Ionescu-Mihaesti and Prof. M. Ciuca), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 398
Infektionslehre : Pflanzliche (Prof. Ernst Gäumann), *review* by Dr. S. D. Garrett, 147
Infinitesimal Calculus, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 771
Information (Scientific) : Dissemination of, 478
Information (Specialist) : The Communication of, to Business Executives (Prof. R. S. Hutton), 492
Information Service : What an Industrialist Expects of an (Sir Arthur Fleming and Miss B. M. Dent), 491
Information Services and Social Survey, 283
Infra-Red Radiations (Near) : Investigations of, by means of Image Convertors (A. Vasko), 235
Infra-red Recording with the Cathode Ray Oscilloscope (J. King, R. B. Temple and Dr. H. W. Thompson), 196 ; (E. F. Daly and Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland), 591 ; (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 591
Infra-red Spectra and State of Aggregation (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 234
Infra-red Spectroscopy : Use of Lead Sulphide Cells in (Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland, D. E. Blackwell and P. B. Fellgett), 873
Infra-red and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules (Prof. Gerhard Herzberg), *review* by Dr. H. W. Thompson, 289
Ing and Manske Hydrazine Hydrolysis of N-Substituted Phthalimides : Composition of the Antimalarial Drug R.63 and the (Dr. H. J. Barber and W. R. Wragg), 514
Inhibiting Action of Fluorophosphonates on Cholinesterase (Prof. E. D. Adrian, Dr. W. Feldberg and B. A. Kilby), 625
Inhibition of the Vagus Nerve : Role of Sulphydril Groups in the Action of Acetylcholine and (Prof. Ch. S. Koschtojanz and T. M. Turpajew), 837
Inhibitory Effect on Respiration : Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide by Spermatozoa and its (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. Arthur Walton), 485
Inoculation : Amniotic, of Chick Embryos (Dr. A. J. Rhodes), 666
Insect Control in Australia, 940
Insect Dietary (Prof. Charles T. Brues), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 728
Insect Microbiology (Asst. Prof. Edward A. Steinhaus), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 644
Insect Pigments : Bacterial Origin of some (Prof. S. Mahdihassan), 58
Insect Transmission of Beet Mosaic and Beet Yellows (M. A. Watson), 64
Insect Vector of the Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Roy Markham), 417
Insecticide : A New Synthetic, 701
D.D.T., the Synthetic (Dr. T. F. West and G. A. Campbell), *review* by Prof. G. R. Cameron, 359
Insecticides : New Synthetic Contact (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 22
Modern, and their Use against Wireworms (W. H. Golightly), 448
Insecticides (Soil) : A Review of the Literature on (Dr. H. C. Gough), 53
Insects : Life and Food of, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 728
Micro-organisms and, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 644
Symbiosis of *Azotobacter* with (Prof. Jaroslav Peklo), 795
Insects (British) : A Check List of (George Sidney Kloet and Walter Douglas Hincks), *review*, 183
Instruments : Scientific (edited by Herbert J. Cooper), *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Instruments of Science : Major, and their Applications to Chemistry (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Integralrechnung : Vorlesungen über Differential- und (Prof. A. Ostrowski), Band I, Funktionen einer Variablen, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 771
Intellectual Leadership : The Need for Moral and (Lord Samuel, Prof. A. V. Hill, Canon Hodgson and Prof. E. R. Dodds), 279
Intellectual Liberty : Freedom of, 372
Intelligence Group in a Technical Team : The Place of the (Sir Reginald Stradling), 491
Interference Fringes : Additional, produced by Scattering and Reflexion (V. D. Hopper), 101
Inter-molecular Chaos : International and (Dr. Lewis F. Richardson), 135
International Community : Conditions of Survival—Freedom of Thought and the, 459
International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry : Eleventh, 412
International Congress for Applied Mechanics : Sixth (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 775
International Control of Nuclear Energy, 767
International Hematology and *Rh* Conference, 412
International Trade (G. A. Duncan), 616
International and Inter-molecular Chaos (Dr. Lewis F. Richardson), 135
Interstitial Alloys : Iron-Nitrogen, Iron-Carbon and Iron-Carbon-Nitrogen—their Occurrence in Tempered Martensite (K. H. Jack), 60
Interstitial Habitat : Syncarida in relation to the (Dr. A. G. Nicholls), 934
Ion Source : High-frequency Discharge as an (P. C. Thonemann), 61
Ionized Gas : Production of High-frequency Energy by an (P. C. Thonemann and R. B. King), 414
Ionosphere : Geomagnetic Control of Region F_2 of the (Prof. S. K. Mitra), 668
Geophysics of the (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 189
Iravas and Culture Change (Dr. A. Aiyappan), 493
Iris : Chromosome Numbers in (L. F. Randolph), 274
Irish Flora, 1939–45 : Additions to the (Dr. R. Lloyd Praeger), 615
Iron Age Discoveries in Czechoslovakia (Prof. K. Absalon), 954
Iron Oxides at Centimetre Wave-lengths : Magnetic Dispersion of (J. B. Birks), 671
Iron-Carbon Alloys : Alpha-Gamma Transformation in (Dr. W. J. Wrazej), 308
Iron-Nitrogen, Iron-Carbon and Iron-Carbon-Nitrogen Interstitial Alloys, their Occurrence in Tempered Martensite (K. H. Jack), 60
Ising's Theory of Bird Orientation (Dr. W. H. Thorpe and D. H. Wilkinson), 903
Isolating Mechanisms : Physiological, and Selection within the Species *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. (M. J. Heuts), 839
Isomeric Structures in α-Chloro-Acids : Spectroscopic Arguments for (Dr. Jules Duchesne), 452
Isomerides : Diamagnetic Susceptibility of (Dr. W. Rogie Angus and Geoffrey Stott), 705
Cis-Trans Isomerism of Diethylstilboestrol (F. H. Malpress), 790
Isomerization : Bond-Energies and (University of Manchester conference on), 592
Isotopes : Some Problems in the Separation of (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 743
Isotopes of Hydrogen and Oxygen (Heavy) : A Convenient and Efficient Fractionating Column and its use in the Separation of the (I. Dostrovsky and Prof. E. D. Hughes), 164
Italian Radar, *review* by Dr. R. A. Smith, 280
Italy : Agrarian Reconstruction in (Antonio Donà Dalle Rose), 337
Agricultural Genetics in, 547
Health of University Students in (Marc Daniels), 783
Industrial Reconstruction in (Antonio Revessi), 374
Copies of *Nature* for Service Men in (Lieut.-Colonel J. C. Castle), 445

JAPAN : Rural Life in, *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 462
Japanese Men of Science in Malaya during Japanese Occupation (E. J. H. Corner), 63
Japanese Men of Science in Malaya during the War (Dr. H. E. Desch), 513
Japanese Village, Suye Mura (John F. Embree), *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 462
Jeans' (Sir James) Numerical Calculations : Checking of (W. F. Sedgwick), 951
Joints and Sealing Ends for Pressure Cable (Dr. L. G. Brazier), 194
Jones (1946 *h*) : Comet, 548
Journal of the British Grassland Society : Publication of the first number, 512
Journals (Technical) : Size of Page in, 266
Journals (Trade and Technical) : Standardisation of Type Area Sizes for (Report of the Institute of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising), 266
Julianehaab District : Inland Farms in the Norse East Settlement—Archæological Investigations in (Christen Leif Vebaek), 803
Jute Fibres : Effect of Dyeing, Mercerizing and Intensively Delignifying, on their Structure (N. G. Banerjee, B. S. Basak and R. K. Sen), 100

KAMCHATKA (south of) : Earthquake on October 2, 784
Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1943–45 awarded to Dr. W. L. Edge, 18
Kenya : Acheulean Culture in (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 637
Keratin : Molecular Rotation in (G. King), 134
Kerguelen Lavas (A. B. Edwards), 172
Ketone (Crystalline Di-isopropyl) : Dielectric Dispersion in (Dr. A. Schallamach), 619
Ketonic Substances : Etherifications accompanying Girard Treatment for the Separation of (H. B. Henbest and Dr. E. R. H. Jones), 950
Keynes, Lord—The New Theory of Money (J. R. N. Stone), 652
Kidney : Transformation of the, into an Exclusively Endocrine Organ (Prof. Hans Selye), 131
Kidney Function : Alloxan Diabetes and (C. Jiminez-Diaz, F. Grande-Covian and J. C. De Oya), 589
Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the Nitracidium Ion (E. S. Halberstadt, Dr. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 514
Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the Nitronium Ion (Dr. E. D. Hughes, Prof. C. K. Ingold and R. I. Reed), 448
King's Pictures : The (Dr. A. T. Hopwood), 695
Knowledge : Civilization and the Pursuit of (Sir Richard Gregory), 114, 148
Knowledge (Public) : The State of (K. E. Barlow), *review* by R. Brightman, 357

LABORATORIES in India : National, 578
Laboratory Animals : Transmission of *L. carinii* to (D. S. Bertram, K. Unsworth and Prof. R. M. Gordon), 418
Labour in Ants : Division of (Derek Wragge Morley), 913
Labour Conditions in East Africa (Major G. St. J. Orde Browne), 319
Lahore : An Observed Abnormal Increase in Cosmic-Ray Intensity at (Dr. H. R. Sarna and O. P. Sharma), 550
Lakes : Dual Drainage of (E. C. Cabot), 715
Lakes (Australian Coastal) : Life-History of a Species of *Metapenaeus* in (Prof. W. H. Dakin), 99
Lamarck Bicentenary Celebrations, 35
Lambs : An Anti-Tick Salve for (Dr. D. Stewart MacLagan), 132
Lamellibranchs : Extracellular Proteolytic and Lipolytic Enzymes of some (Dr. J. J. Mansour-Bek), 378
Food and Digestive Organs of (Prof. K. Mansour), 378
Lamps : Electric Discharge (Prof. H. Cotton), *review* by V. J. Francis, 146
Lancashire : Earth Tremor on July 21, 232

Land Law and Custom in the Colonies (Dr. C. K. Meek), *review* by Dr. Lucy P. Mair, 893
Land Utilization and Service Training in Great Britain, 849
Language (Common) : On the Choice of a (edited by H. Jacob), *review*, 431
Language as a Social and Political Factor in Europe (Stanley Rundle), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 325
Latitude and Altitude : Distribution of Wet Bulb Potential Temperature in (Sir Charles Normand and K. Nagabhushana Rao), 128
Lattice : Random Associations on a (P. A. Moran), 521
Reaction Velocity at Phase Limits and its Dependance on the Frequency of the Vibration of the (Robert Jagitsch), 583
Lead : Oxides of (A. Byström), 275
Lead in Brass or Zinc : Electrolytic Detection of Small Amounts of (D. McLean), 307
Lead Silicate Glass (Heavy) : Colour of (Dr. W. M. Hampton), 582
Lead Sulphide Cells in Infra-red Spectroscopy (Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland, D. E. Blackwell and P. B. Fellgett), 873
Lead Sulphide Photo-conductive Cells for High-speed Pyrometry : Use of (Dr. E. Lee and Dr. R. C. Parker), 518
Lead and Bismuth : Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of, for Li-D Neutrons by a Chemical Method (Dr. E. Broda and P. K. Wright), 871
Determinations of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of, for Li-D Neutrons by a Track Count Method (Dr. E. Broda), 872
Leadership : The Need for Moral and Intellectual (Lord Samuel, Prof. A. V. Hill, Canon Hodgson and Prof. E. R. Dodds), 279
Leadership and Incentives in Industry, 495
Leather in Life, Art and Industry (John W. Waterer), *review* by Dr. D. Jordan Lloyd, 812
Leather-Jacket Control with Benzene Hexachloride and with D.D.T. (R. B. Dawson and J. R. Escritt), 448
Legumes : Nodule Bacteria of (J. K. Wilson), 64
Length of Day : Origin of the First European Potatoes and their Reaction to (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 168, 712 ; (J. G. Hawkes and C. M. Driver), 168, 713
Lens : A Zonally Corrected Electron (Dr. D. Gabor), 198
Lens-Mirror System of Maksutov : An Extension of the (Charles G. Wynne), 583
Lepidoptera of Sweden, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 498
Lethal Effects of D.D.T. on Young Fish (Dr. D. P. Pielou), 378
Leviathan with an Hook ?" : "Canst Thou Draw Out, *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 891
Librarianship (Special) : Study Group on (ASLIB in collaboration with the Library Association), 21
Libraries : University and Research, of Great Britain (Library Association), 109
Libraries and Research Needs, 109
Library of the Cavendish Laboratory : The Rutherford Papers in the (Elizabeth B. Bond and Sir Lawrence Bragg), 714
Library Resources of the University of North Carolina (edited by Charles E. Rush), *review*, 254
Life : Rationalism in Education and (Rationalist Press Association), *review*, 570
Life and Faith : Sex, (Rom Landau), *review* by Cyril Bibby, 397
Life and Food of Insects, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 728
Life and the Second Law of Thermodynamics (Dr. J. A. V. Butler), 153
Life in the World : Science and (George Westinghouse Centennial Forum), 127
Life-history of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. : Sphacelial Stage in the (Dr. J. C. Saha), 881
Life-history of a Species of *Metopenoeus* in Australian Coastal Lakes (Prof. W. H. Dakin), 99
Light : Absorption of, by Blood Plasma (Antonio E. Rodriguez and Jose A. Balseiro), 171
Diffraction of, by Ultra-sonic Waves of Very High Frequencies (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 484
Seed Germination of *Nicotiana Tabaccum* and (J. A. Honing), 454
Light Curve of Nova Herculis 1934 : The Deep Minimum in the (Prof. F. J. M. Stratton), 757
Light Wave : Change of Frequency of a, by the Variation of its Optical Path (Prof. T. L. Ho and W. S. Lung), 63
Lighting : Electric Discharge (F. G. Spreadbury), *review* by V. J. Francis, 430
Ligno-Cellulosic Materials : Permanent Bleaching of (P. L. D. Peill), 554
Lilly (Eli) and Co. Prize of the American Chemical Society awarded to Dr. John D. Ferry, 372
Lindisfarne : A Naturalist on (Richard Perry), *review* by Frances Pitt, 731
Linear 'Curves of Best Fit' and Regression Lines (D. V. Lindley), 272
Linguistics : Gesture as a Constant Factor in (Sir Richard Paget), 29
Liquid Racemic Compounds (Bawa Kartar Singh and Onkar Nath Perti), 716
Liquids : Physical Basis of a New Theory of Absorption in Ultrasonics in (R. Parshad), 874
Liquids (Associated) : Viscosity of (R. W. Douglas), 415 ; (L. H. Thomas), 622
Literature : The Prevention of (George Orwell), 372
Lithium Bombarded with Neutrons : Short-lived Radioactivity from (M. J. Poole and E. B. Paul), 482
Li-D Neutrons by a Chemical Method : Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for (Dr. E. Broda and P. K. Wright), 871
Li-D Neutrons by a Track Count Method : Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for (Dr. E. Broda), 872
Litomosoides carinii : Transmission of, to Mice and Hamsters (Frank Hawking and Ann M. Burroughs), 98
Transmission of, to Laboratory Animals (D. S. Bertram, K. Unsworth and Prof. R. M. Gordon), 418
Littoral Populations : Survival of Oyster and other (Prof. J. H. Orton), 586
Liver in the Duck : Primary Carcinoma of the (J. G. Campbell), 711
Liver Glycogen of Alloxan-Diabetic Rats under Different Conditions (E. Tuerkischer and E. Wertheimer), 201
Liversidge Lecture of the Chemical Society (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 743
Loch (Open Sea) : Application of Fertilizers to an (F. Gross, J. E. G. Raymont, S. R. Nutman and D. T. Gauld), 187
Locust (Australian Plague) : The General Ecological Characteristics of the Outbreak Areas and Outbreak Years of the (K. H. L. Key), 423
Logarithmic Transformation (W. L. Stevens), 622
London Traffic and the London Plan (British Association conference on), 338, 438
London Zoo : Recent Additions to the (Dr. Edward Hindle), 637, 702
London–van de Waals Forces : Influence of Retardation on the (Prof. H. B. G. Casimir and D. Polder), 787
Lorentz Transformation (P. J. Hilton), 62 ; (M. D. H. Strauss), 62
Low-Temperature Research : Recent, at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 105
Low-Voltage Discharge of the Electric Eel (Dr. C. Chagas, A. Leão, M. F. Moreira and M. Souza Santos), 746
Lubrication (Hydrodynamic) : Role of Inertia in (Prof. Milton C. Shaw and Charles D. Strang, Jr.), 452 ; (A. Fogg), 452
Luccock Medical Research Fellowships (King's College, University of Durham), 93
Luminescence Processes in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors (G. F. J. Garlick and A. F. Gibson), 704
Lunar Auroras, 907
Lunar Formation Aristarchus : Variations in the (H. Percy Wilkins), 489
Lung : Bone Formation in the (J. Davson and W. Susman), 204
Lymphogranuloma Venereum : Testicle and Spermatic Tract Lesions in (Dr. W. E. Coutts), 487 ; (Lieut.-Colonel R. R. Willcox), 487

MACHINERY (Agricultural) : Developments in, 615
Machinery of Government (Sir John Anderson), 247
Macromolecules : Thermal Migration of (Dr. G. S. Hartley and B. A. Toms), 451
Macromolecules Synthesized by Micro-organisms (Prof. M. Stacey), 702
Magmatic Rolls (Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff), 420
Magnesium Chlorosis of Tomatoes (J. G. Hunter), 25
Magnesium Ions : Combined Action upon Muscle of Adenosine Triphosphate, Acetylcholine and Potassium, Calcium and (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 238
Magnesium and Aluminium : Disintegration of, by Deuterons (H. R. Allan and C. A. Clavier), 832
Magnetic Dispersion of Iron Oxides at Centimetre Wave-lengths (J. B. Birks), 671
Magnetic Field : General, of the Sun (T. G. Cowling), 31
Magnetic Field Calculation by Relaxation Method (H. Motz and W. D. Worthy), 455
Magnetic Fields : Strong (Prof. W. J. de Haas and J. B. Westerdijk), 271
Magnetic Problems : Use of the Electrolytic Tank for (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 931
Magnetic Resonance : Nuclear, and Spin Lattice Equilibrium (B. V. Rollin), 669
Magnetic Storms : Changes in Cosmic Ray Intensity associated with (Prof. H. Alfvén), 618
Magnetic Susceptibilities of certain Organic Compounds and Glasses (M. Mikhail), 172
Magneto-Hydrodynamic Waves : Sunspots and (Hannes Alfvén), 488
Magnetron : Space Charge in the (L. Page and N. I. Adams), 631
Maksutov : An Extension of the Lens-Mirror System of (Charles G. Wynne), 583
Malaya during Japanese Occupation : Japanese Men of Science in (E. J. H. Corner), 63
Malaya during the War : Japanese Men of Science in (Dr. H. E. Desch), 513
Malaysian Hepaticæ in Germany : Safety of, 302
Male Fertility : Clinical Studies on, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 729
Mammalian Spermatozoa : Adenosine Triphosphate in (Prof. I. I. Ivanov, B. S. Kassavina and L. D. Fomenko), 624
Mammals of Nevada (E. Raymond Hall), *review* by T. C. S. Morrison-Scott, 926
Man : An Antibiotically Active and Slightly Pathogenic Member of the *Bac. brevis* found in (Dr. Rudolph Reitler and Jaques Boxer), 24
The Discovery of the Antiquity of (Prof. H. Breuil), 15, 337
The Formal Genetics of (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 722
Apes, Giants and (Franz Weidenreich), *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 427
Plato's Theory of (John Wild), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 182
Man and Animals : Assay of Toxic Effect of 'Gammexane' on (H. Taylor and Jack Frodsham), 558
Man and other Animals : Ageing in (Club for Research on Ageing conference on), 276
Man and Apes in the Far East : Early, *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 427
Man's Ancestry in Africa (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 479
Man's Reaction to Mosquito Bites (Dr. Kenneth Mellanby), 554, 751 ; (Dr. W. S. Bristowe), 750 ; (Capt. C. R. Ribbands), 912
Management : An Approach to (G. E. Milward), *review* by R. Brightman, 602
Central Institute of (P. A. Wells), 381
Manganese : Divalent, in Soil Extracts (S. G. Heintze and Dr. P. J. G. Mann), 791
Manganese Metabolism in Soils (Dr. P. J. G. Mann and Dr. J. H. Quastel), 154, *erratum*, 662
Mankind : Medical and other Patents for the Use of (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), 94
Mannose : Differentiation between Flucose, Galactose and, by a Colour Reaction (Dr. S. Hestrin and J. Mager), 95
Man-power : Vocational Guidance and the Shortage of, 179
Mantle Chambers of *Tridacna elongata* (Prof. K. Mansour), 523
Marianas Islands : Native Culture of the (Laura Thompson), 457
Marine Algæ of New Zealand (Prof. V. J. Chapman), 596
Marine Applications : Meteorology with (William L. Donn), *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 181
Marine Biological Research : Recent (Dr. N. B. Eales), 884
Marine Biological Station, Millport : Jubilee of the (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 506
Marine Biology (Danish) : Fifty Years of (Dr. H. Blegvad), 92
Marking Reptiles for Identification after Recapture : Methods of (Diego Cariström and Carl Edelstam), 748
Marrow (Bone) : Action of Mustard Gas on the (C. Auerbach and Dr. J. M. Robson), 878
Marsh Spot Disease of Peas (Thomas Walsh and Stephen J. Cullinan), 30
Martensite (Tempered) : Iron-Nitrogen, Iron-Carbon and Iron-Carbon-Nitrogen Interstitial Alloys, their Occurrence in (K. H. Jack), 60
Mason (Charles) and Jeremiah Dixon (Prof. Thomas D. Cope), 381

Mass of the Universe : The (Dr. G. J. Whitrow), 165
Materia Medica of China and India (Indigenous) : Antimalarial Drugs of the (Dr. B. Mukerji), 170
Materials : Cascade Showers under Thin Layers of (Dr. S. K. Chakrabarty), 166
Maternity Service : A Complete (Political and Economic Planning Broadsheet No. 244), 281
Mathematical Physics at the University of Cambridge, 231
Mathematical Tables : Vol. I, Circular and Hyperbolic Functions, Exponential and Sine and Cosine Integrals, Factorial Function and Allied Functions, Hermitian Probability Functions (British Association), second edition, *review*, 360
An Index of (Dr. A. Fletcher, Dr. J. C. P. Miller and Prof. L. Rosenhead, *review* by Dr. A. C. Aitken, 252
Mathematical Technology (R. A. Fairthorne), 916
Mathematical Technology or Quantitative Mathematics, 683
Mathematical Theory of Elasticity (Prof. I. S. Sokolnikoff, with the collaboration of Asst. Prof. R. D. Specht), *review* by Dr. W. G. Bickley, 895
Mathematical Thought : Modes of, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 393
Mathematics : Basic, for Radio Students (F. M. Colebrook), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 254
Mathematics (Practical) : Advanced Instruction in (A. Erdélyi and John Todd), 690
Mathematics (Quantitative) : Mathematical Technology or, 683
Mathematics in Government Service and Industry (Dr. T. J. Willmore), 236
Mathematics at the Queen's University, Belfast, 546
Mathematics at the University of Edinburgh, 264
Mathematics at the University of Leeds, 781
Mathematics at University College, Southampton, 513
Mathematische Denkweise : Die (Andreas Speiser), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 393
Mauritius, 1942–45 : Final Report on Nutritional Investigations in, 679
Means of Observations of Unequal Precision (Two) : Testing the Difference between (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 713
Measurement of Thickness of Thin Films (A. F. Gunn and R. A. Scott), 621
Measurement Purposes : Capacitors for (C. G. Garton), 275
Meat Diet, Soy . Bean Flour Diet or Urogastrone Injections : Urease in the Gastric Mucosa and its Increase after a (Dr. Oliver FitzGerald), 305
Mechanical Engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 191
Mechanical Stresses in Transformer Windings (E. Billig), 65
Mechanics (Applied) : Sixth International Congress for (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 775
Mechanics (Statistical) : A Theorem in (Dr. W. Ehrenberg), 308
Mechanised Agriculture : Farming and (edited by Sir R. George Stapledon), *review* by D. J. Watson, 812
Mechanism of the Biological Action of Radiations, *review* by Prof. J. S. Mitchell, 601
Mechanism of Creep in Metals (Dr. W. A. Wood and H. J. Tapsell), 415
Mechanism of the Electric Spark (Prof. Leonard B. Loeb and John M. Meek), *review* by R. Davis, 603
Mediæval Norse Settlements in Greenland—Anthropological Investigations (K. Fischer-Moller), 803
Mediæval Norse Settlements of Greenland : Farms and Churches in the (Aage Roussell), 803
Mediæval Norsemen at Gardar—Anthropological Investigation (K. Bröste and K. Fischer-Moller), 803
Medical and other Patents for the Use of Mankind (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), 94
Medical Research : Belt Memorial Fellowships for, 162
Medical Research Fellowships : Luccock (King's College, University of Durham), 93
Medical Students' Journal, British : Publication of the first number, 478
Medical and Veterinary Entomology (Prof. D. N. Roy), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 688
Medicine : Advances in, *review*, 5
Bibliography of, 784
The Applications of Atomic Physics in (Prof. W. V. Mayneord), 942
The March of (New York Academy of Medicine Lectures to the Laity, No. 9), *review*, 5
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in, 412
Melanophores (Vertebrate) : Action of the Pigmentary Hormone of a Stick Insect, *Dixippus morosus*, on (Prof. Fryderyk Pautsch), 344
Melchett Lecture for 1946 of the Institute of Fuel (Sir James Chadwick), 479
Meldola Medal of the Society of Maccabæans to be awarded for 1946, 869
Men : Problems of (John Dewey), *review*, 322
Men and Women : The Further Education of (Nuffield College), 143
Menschlichen Sperma : Studien am (Charles A. Joel), *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 729
Mepacrine : Specific Action of Optical Isomers of, upon Dextral and Sinistral Strains of *Bacillus mycoides* Flügge (Prof. V. V. Alpatov), 838
Mercerizing and Intensively Delignifying Jute Fibres : Effect of Dyeing, on their Structure (N. G. Banerjee, B. S. Basak and R. K. Sen), 100
Mercury : Surface Tension of (S. Mussa and B. Takla), 31
Meristems (Solanaceous) : Demonstration of Alkaloids in (Dr. W. O. James), 377
Meson Production in Copper (Mrs. Chameli Basu), 379
Meson Spectrum near Sea-Level : Interpretation of the (Dr. L. Janossy and Dr. J. G. Wilson), 450
Mesons at Sea-Level : Momentum Spectrum of (Dr. J. G. Wilson), 414
Messel Memorial Lecture of the Society of Chemical Industry (Dr. W. P. Cohoe), 91
Metabolic Benzpyrene Derivatives *in vitro* : Production of (Dr. F. Weigert, G. Calcutt and A. K. Powell), 417
Metabolism (Oxidative) : Disturbances in, in Choline Deficiency (Dr. N.-O. Abdon and N. E. Borglin), 793
Metabolism of Spermatozoa : Action of Prostatic Secretion on the Motility and (Prof. I. I. Ivanov and B. S. Kassavina), 624
Metal (Longitudinally Strained) : 'Plastic' Transverse Contraction of a (Dr. K. H. Swainger), 165
Metal Films (Catalytic) : Structure of (Dr. D. D. Eley), 449
Metal Surfaces Infected with Bacteria suspended in Milk : Hypochlorite Sterilization of (J. Wolf and C. M. Cousins), 755
Metal-sheathed Conductors : Mineral-insulated (F. W. Tomlinson and H. M. Wright), 616
Metallic Bodies : Electric Contacts between (J. Frenkel), 757
Metallic Corrosion, Passivity and Protection (Dr. Ulick R. Evans), second edition, *review* by Dr. H. Sutton, 927
Metallo-organic Complexes in Soil (J. M. Bremner, Dr. P. J. G. Mann, S. G. Heintze and Dr. H. Lees), 790
Metallurgical Analysis by the Spectrograph : Collected Papers on (edited by D. M. Smith), *review*, 79
Metallurgy : Early, 701
Metals : Corrosion of, *review* by Dr. H. Sutton, 927
Grain Boundaries in (P. J. E. Forsyth, G. J. Metcalfe, R. King and Dr. B. Chalmers), 875
Mechanism of Creep in (Dr. W. A. Wood and H. J. Tapsell), 415
Metals (Dissolving) : Reduction by (Arthur J. Birch), 585
Metals (Ferromagnetic) : Anomalous High-frequency Resistance of (J. H. E. Griffiths), 670
Metals dispersed in Borax- and B_2O_3 Glasses : X-Ray Study of Noble (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar and Prof. Bhupati Kumar Banerjee), 753
Metamorphosis of Plants, *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 808
Metapenaeus in Australian Coastal Lakes : Life-History of a Species of (Prof. W. H. Dakin), 99
Meteor Observations in India in 1943–44 at Begumpet, Deccan, India (Mohd. A. R. Khan), 548
Meteor Stream Radiants by Radio Reflexion Methods : Derivation of (J. S. Hey and G. S. Stewart), 481
Meteor Trails : Radar Detection of (Sir Edward Appleton and R. Naismith), 936
Meteorite : The Cedartown, Georgia (Stuart H. Perry), 756
Meteorology ; Elementary, review by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, *review*, 181
Patterson Medal in, 614
Meteorology with Marine Applications (William L. Donn), *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 181
Meteors : Photoelectric Recording of (Dr. C. W. Gartlein), 65
Meteors (Giacobinid) : Radar Observation of the, 545
Meteors from Comet Giacobini-Zinner, 545
Methanol : Synthesis of (V. N. Ipatieff and G. S. Monroe), 631
Methyl Bromide as a Delousing Agent (R. Latta, H. H. Richardson and J. B. Kindler), 757
Methyl Methacrylate : Polymerization of (M. J. S. Dewar and Dr. C. H. Bamford), 380
Mexican Indians : A Rare *Rh* Gene Triad in (Dr. John Murray), 306
Mexico : Report on the Cultural Missions of (U.S. Office of Education, Bulletin No. 11), 510
Mexico (southern) : Archæological Work in, 336
Earthquake off the coast of, on May 15, 20
Mexico (off south-west) : Earthquake in the Pacific Ocean, on September 18, 784
Mice and Hamsters : Transmission of *Litomosoides carinii* to (Frank Hawking and Ann M. Burroughs), 98
Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters : Report of the, Vol. 26, 1940 (edited by Eugene S. McCartney and Mischa Titiev), *review*, 254
Papers of the, Vol. 29 (1943), *review*, 325
Microanalysis : Qualitative Inorganic (Ronald Belcher and Dr. Cecil L. Wilson), *review*, 79
Microbial Reactions involving Vitamin-like Compounds : The Magnitude of (Henry McIlwain), 898
Microbiology : Insect (Asst. Prof. Edward A. Steinhaus), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 644
Microbiology and Protistology : French Films in, 20
Microchemical and Histochemical Analysis : Quantitative, of Elements by X-Rays (A. Engström), 664
Microchromatographic Method for the Detection and Approximate Determination of the Different Penicillins in a Mixture (Dr. R. R. Goodall and Dr. A. A. Levi), 675
Microfilm : Document Copying on, 579
Micronucleus of *Epistylis* (B. R. Seshachar and K. V. Srinath), 750
Micro-organisms : Heredity and Variation in (Cold Spring Harbor symposium on), 363
Loss of Available Phosphate in Soil due to (Dr. C. B. Taylor), 447
Macromolecules Synthesized by (Prof. M. Stacey), 702
Micro-organisms and Insects, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 644
Microscope : The Electron (Dr. D. Gabor), *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
The Plant under the (Rostlina pod Drobnohledem) (Prof. S. Prát), *review*, 431
Microscopy : Phase-Contrast, for Mineralogy (Dr. F. Smithson), 621
Microtomist's Vademecum : Preparation of the eleventh edition, 785
Migration : Thermal, of Macromolecules (Dr. G. S. Hartley and B. A. Toms), 451
Military Purposes : Atomic Energy for (Henry DeWolf Smyth), *review*, 360
Milk : Hypochlorite Sterilization of Metal Surfaces infected with Bacteria suspended in (J. Wolf and C. M. Cousins), 755
Milk (Buffaloes') : Relation between Fat and (*a*) Protein, (*b*) Heat Value in (Prof. Ahmed Ghoneim), 342
Milk (Dried Skim) : Deterioration on Storage of (Kathleen M. Henry, S. K. Kon, C. H. Lea, J. A. B. Smith and J. C. D. White), 348
Milk Recording in Great Britain : Development of (Prof. J. E. Nichols), 522
Millimetre Wave Propagation (Dr. H. R. L. Lamont and A. G. D. Watson), 943
Million Degree Thermal Radiation from the Sun at a Wave-length of 1·5 Metres : Observation of (Dr. J. L. Pawsey), 633
Mimetic Polymorphism (Prof. G. D. Hale Carpenter), 277 ; (Dr. Richard B. Goldschmidt), 277
Mineral Deficiencies in Plants : Use of Water Purified by Synthetic Resin Ion-Exchange Methods for the Study of (Eric J. Hewitt), 623
Mineral Development in Great Britain, 193
Mineral Resources and Exploration (G. F. Laycock), 20
Mineral-insulated Metal-sheathed Conductors (F. W. Tomlinson and H. M. Wright), 616
Mineralogy : Phase-Contrast Microscopy for (Dr. F. Smithson), 621
Miners' Welfare National Scholarships : To be awarded in 1947, 662
Mining and Degaussing : Naval, 548
Miocene Corals : West Indian Eocene and (Dr. John West Wells), 718
Mitchell Memorial Scholarships : Spitfire, 93
Mites as Carriers of Typhus, 267
Mitotic Activity in the Mouse (Dr. W. S. Bullough), 454
Mitotic Disturbances Induced in Yeast by Chemicals, and their Significance for the Interpretation of the Normal Chromosome Conditions of Yeast (Dr. Albert Levan), 626

Mitotic Hormone (Prof. H. H. Dixon), 756
Molecular Complexes in Monolayers : New Evidence for the Formation of, by Penetration (M. Joly), 26
Molecular Rotation in Keratin (G. King), 134
Molecules : Electric Induction in, and the Polarity of the C-H Bond (W. L. G. Gent), 27
Molecules (Aromatic) : Long Wave-length Absorption Bands of (D. P. Craig), 235
Molecules (Electron-deficient) : Structure of (H. C. Longuet-Higgins), 716 ; (G. Silbiger and S. H. Bauer), 716
Molecules (Long) : Rheological Properties of High-Viscosity Solutions of (Prof. F. H. Garner and Dr. Alfred H. Nissan), 634
Molecules (Polyatomic) : Infra-red and Raman Spectra of (Prof. Gerhard Herzberg), *review* by Dr. H. W. Thompson, 289
Molybdenum-Thiocyanate Complex (A. T. Dick and J. B. Bingley), 516
Momentum Spectrum of Mesons at Sea-Level (Dr. J. G. Wilson), 414
Money : Lord Keynes—the New Theory of (J. R. N. Stone), 652
Monolayers : New Evidence for the Formation of Molecular Complexes in, by Penetration (M. Joly), 26
Moon : Eclipse of the, on December 8, 785
The Old, in the Arms of the New (Mohd. A. R. Khan), 479
Moon (Blue) : Once in a (J. Hugh Pruett), 194
Moon and Plant Growth (Dr. C. F. C. Beeson), 572
Moon's Lack of Folded Ranges (R. T. Chamberlin), 205
Moral and Intellectual Leadership : The Need for (Lord Samuel, Prof. A. V. Hill, Canon Hodgson and Prof. E. R. Dodds), 279
Moral Basis of Civilization : Conditions of Survival—the, 425
More (Sir Thomas) as Public Health Reformer (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 732
Moringa pterygosperma, Gaertn. : Pterygospermin, the Antibacterial Principle of (R. Raghunandana Rao, Miss Mariam George and K. M. Pandalai), 745
Morphological Changes in *Bacillus fusiformis* (N. Seshadrinathan), 712
Morphological Manifestation of Sterility : Homostyly of the Flowers of Buckwheat as a (S. L. Frolova, V. V. Sacharov and V. V. Mansurova), 520
Morphology: Experimental—Shoot Apices in Sterile Culture (Dr. E. Ball), 763
Mosaic Disease of the Narcissus (Dr. John Caldwell), 735
Mosaic Structure : Cleavage of Selenite and (Dr. S. Tolansky and A. Khamsavi), 519
Mosaic Virus (Tobacco) : Purification of (Dr. F. C. Bawden and N. W. Pirie), 488
Mosaics in *Drosophila* (C. Auerbach), 64
Mosquito Bites : Man's Reaction to (Dr. Kenneth Mellanby), 554, 751 ; (Dr. W. S. Bristowe), 750 ; (Capt. C. R. Ribbands), 912
Mosquitoes : Anopheline, as Natural Vectors of Equine Dermal Filariasis (J. D. Abbott, A. T. Roden and M. Yoeli), 913
Mosquitoes (Adult) : A Technique for Feeding (P. F. Mattingly), 751
Moth *Plusia gamma* in Denmark in 1946 : Observations on the (P. Bovien, Ellinor Bro Larsen and Erik Tetens Nielsen), 628
Mothers (Unborn) : Embryos from (W. L. Russell and P. M. Douglass), 55
Motility and Metabolism of Spermatozoa : Action of Prostatic Secretion on the (Prof. I. I. Ivanov and B. S. Kassavina), 624
Motor : Small Two-phase Induction, 54
Moulds Producing Penicillin-like Antibiotics (M. E. Johns, Flora J. Philpot and A. V. Pollock), 446
Mountain Building : Rotational Forces and (J. E. Fisher), 204
Mouse : Mitotic Activity in the (Dr. W. S. Bullough), 454
Movements of Beetles in the Field : An Electronic Method of Tracing the (G. A. R. Tomes and M. V. Brian), 551
Mucin (Hog Gastric) : Specific Serological Characters of the Mucoids of (D. Aminoff, Dr. W. T. J. Morgan and W. M. Watkins), 879
Mucin after Periodic Acid : Histological Demonstration of (Dr. J. F. A. McManus), 202
Mucoids of Hog Gastric Mucin: Specific Serological Characters of the (D. Aminoff, Dr. W. T. J. Morgan and W. M. Watkins), 879
Mucus (Vaginal) : Demonstration of an Agglutinin to *Trichomonas foetus* in (A. E. Pierce), 343
Multiple Sclerosis : Research on, 742
Muscle : Combined Action upon, of Adenosine Triphosphate, Acetylcholine and Potassium, Calcium and Magnesium Ions (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 238
Fluochrome in (F. Guba and Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), 343
Sensitization of, to Choline and Acetylcholine, and the Supposed Existence of Choline Acetylase (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 268
Museums : Grants for (Carnegie United Kingdom Trust), 161
World Organisation of, 444
Museums—*Mutatis Mutandis* (Dr. D. A. Allan), 616
Museums and the Advancement of Science (E. C. Chubb), 942
Museums of To-morrow, 616
Museums and General Education (Mrs. Jacquetta Hawkes), 743
Mushrooms : Verticillium on (Fred C. Atkins), 661
Mustard Gas : Action of, on the Bone Marrow (C. Auerbach and Dr. J. M. Robson), 878
Mutation Affecting the Toes of Hens (R. W. Shoffner), 274
Mutations in Bacteria (M. Demerec), 274
Mutations in Plants : Useful X-Ray (D. Lewis), 519
Mutual Aid : Third and Final Report on, 783
Mycology Then and Now (Dr. J. Ramsbottom), 693
Mycorrhiza in Pine and Spruce Seedlings (Erik Björkman), 71
Mysore : Bud-rot of Areca Palms and 'Hidimundige' in (S. V. Venkatarayan), 882
Myxicola infundibulum (Grube) : Giant Nerve Fibre of (J. A. C. Nicol and Prof. J. Z. Young), 167
Myxococci upon Viable Eubacteria : Factors contributing to the Bacteriolytic Effect of Species of (Dr. A. E. Oxford and Dr. B. N. Singh), 745

NAGASAKI (Hiroshima and) : The Effects of the Atomic Bombs at (Report of the British Mission to Japan), 151
Narcissus : Mosaic Disease of the (Dr. John Caldwell), 735
National Income of British Guiana, 1942 (Dr. F. Benham), 161
National Laboratories in India, 578
National Physical Laboratory at Teddington, 361
National Radio Exhibition to be resumed in 1947 (Radio Industry Council), 785
Native Culture of the Marianas Islands (Laura Thompson), 457
Naturalist : Fisherman (Anthony Buxton), *review* by Seton Gordon, 499
Naturalist on Lindisfarne (Richard Perry), *review* by Frances Pitt, 731
Nature : Chemistry and, *review* by Dr. D. J. Bell, 854
Nature in the Field ; *review* by Seton Gordon, 499
Nature for Service Men in Italy : Copies of (Lieut.-Colonel J. C. Castle), 445
Nature Diary : A, *review* by Miss Frances Pitt, 928
Naturforschung : Zeitschrift fur, 372
Naval Mining and Degaussing, 548
Navigation (Air) : History of (Arthur J. Hughes), *review*, 689
Nebulæ (Disk-shaped Extragalactic) : On the Structure of (F. Hoyle), 175
Negative Protons : Production and Annihilation of (Rev. J. McConnell), 280
Neighbourhood Planning in Education, 660
Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1943–45 awarded jointly to J. G. Carr and to Dr. Ethel D. Currie, 18
Nephridium (Earthworm) : Role of the, in Water Balance (Dr. J. A. Ramsay), 665
Neptune : Discovery of (Royal Astronomical Society conversazione to celebrate the), 479
John Couch Adams and the Discovery of (Prof. W. M. Smart), 479, 648
G. B. Airy and the Discovery of (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 829 ; (Prof. W. M. Smart), 830
Nerve (Vagus) : Role of Sulphydril Groups in the Action of Acetylcholine and Inhibition of the (Prof. Ch. S. Koschtojanz and T. M. Turpajew), 837
Nerve Cells : Ageing of (Cecile Vogt and Oskar Vogt), 304
Nerve Fibre : Giant, of *Myxicola infundibulum* (Grube), (J. A. C. Nicol and Prof. J. Z. Young), 167
Nerve Fibre (Active) : Potassium Leakage from an (A. L. Hodgkin and A. F. Huxley), 376
Nervous System : Patterns of Substance and Activity in the (Prof. J. Z. Young), 907
Nervous System (Autonomic) : Antagonistic and Synergistic Phenomena in the (Dr. B. P. Babkin), 207
Nervous Tissue under the Influence of Constant Current : Changes in the Activity of Cholinesterase of (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 343
Netherlands : Geological and Geophysical Studies during the War on behalf of the Associated Collieries of the (Dr. L. U. de Sitter), 48
Neurotics : Transition of, from Army to Civilian Life (Dr. Eric Guttman and Elsie L. Thomas), 161
Neutrons : Short-lived Radioactivity from Lithium Bombarded with (M. J. Poole and E. B. Paul), 482
Nevada : Mammals of (E. Raymond Hall), *review* by T. C. S. Morrison-Scott, 926
New Guinea (north of) : Earthquake on September 23, 784
New Guinea (south-east of) : Earthquake on May 3, 20
New Guinea (Australia and) : Acarina of, Family Leeuwenhoekiidæ (H. Womersley), 53
New Zealand : Earthquakes during 1943, 65
Earthquakes recorded during August, 783
Forestry in, 597
Marine Algæ of (Prof. V. J. Chapman), 596
Newborn : Tests for *Rh* Isosensitization of Red Cells in the (R. T. Simmons), 486
Newsprint, a Problem for Democracy (Sir Walter Layton), 923
Newton (Isaac) : Robert Hooke's Letter of December 9, 1679, to (Dr. Ernest Weil), 135
Newton Tercentenary Celebrations, 90
Nickel : Reflectivity of (Robert Weil), 672
Nickel Films (Thin) : Resistivity of, at Low Temperatures (Prof. A. Van Itterbeek and L. De Greve), 100
Nicotiana Tabaccum and Light : Seed Germination of (J. A. Honing), 454
Nile : Fisher's 'Problem of the (David G. Kendall), 452 ; (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 453
'999—Emergency !' (Arthur W. Spencer-Bragg), *review*, 570
Nitracidium Ion : Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the (E. S. Halberstadt, Dr. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 514
Nitration (Aromatic) : Kinetics of—the Nitracidium Ion (E. S. Halberstadt, Dr. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 514
Kinetics of—the Nitronium Ion (Dr. E. D. Hughes, Prof. C. K. Ingold and R. I. Reed), 448
Nitration of Phenol and Aniline Derivatives—Role of Nitrous Acid (C. A. Bunton, Dr. E. D. Hughes, G. J. Minkoff and R. I. Reed), 514
Nitrification : Symbiotic Aspects of (Dr. K. Madhusudanan Pandalai), 484
Nitrification (Soil) : Effect of Copper-Enzyme Poisons on (Dr. Howard Lees), 97
Nitrogen and Antibiotic Formation by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Fresenius : Relations between the Source of (R. Raghunandana Rao and P. R. Venkataraman), 241
Nitrogen Nutrition for Higher Plants : Organic Nitrogen Compounds as (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Hilkka Linkola), 515
Nitrogenous Manuring and Eyespot of Wheat (M. D. Glynne, W. M. Dion and J. W. Weil), 171
Nitroglycerine and Guncutton—a Double Centenary (Dr. J. Weir), 83
Nitronium Ion : Cryoscopic Proof of the Formation of (R. J. Gillespie, J. Graham, Dr. E. D. Hughes, Prof. C. K. Ingold and E. R. A. Peeling), 480
Isolation of Salts of the (D. R. Goddard, Dr. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 480
Kinetics of Aromatic Nitration—the (Dr. E. D. Hughes, Prof. C. K. Ingold and R. I. Reed), 448
Spectroscopic Identification of the (Prof. C. K. Ingold, D. J. Millen and H. G. Poole), 480
Nitrous Acid : Nitration of Phenol and Aniline Derivatives—Role of (C. A. Bunton, Dr. E. D. Hughes, G. J. Minkoff and R. I. Reed), 514
Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1946 awarded to Prof. J. B. Sumner, Dr. W. M. Stanley and Dr. John H. Northrop, 826
Nobel Prize for Physics for 1946 awarded to Prof. P. W. Bridgman, 825
Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine for 1946 awarded to Dr. H. J. Muller, 658
Nodule Bacteria of Legumes (J. K. Wilson), 64
'Non-disjunction' Frequency of the X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila* : Test of a Cancerogenic Substance in respect to the (Gy. Fábián and G. Matoltsy), 911

Non-metallic Elements (Fifth-and-Sixth Group): Systematic Inorganic Chemistry of the (Prof. Don M. Yost and Horace Russell, Jr.), *review*, 689
Non-Newtonian Liquids: Movement of a Thin Plate in (Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 199
Non-static Universe: Condensations in a (Prof. V. V. Narlikar and K. R. Karmarkar), 550
Norse Culture in Greenland (T. G. Lethbridge), 803
Norse East Settlement: Inland Farms in the—Archæological Investigations in Julianehaab District (Christen Leif Vebaek), 803
Norse Settlements in Greenland: The Mediaeval—Anthropological Investigations (K. Fischer-Moller), 803
Norse Settlements of Greenland (Mediaeval): Farms and Churches in the (Aage Roussell), 803
Norsemen at Gardar: The Mediaeval—Anthropological Investigation (K. Bröste and K. Fischer-Moller), 803
North Ferriby Boats, 827
Nova Herculis 1934: The Deep Minimum in the Light Curve of (Prof. F. J. M. Stratton), 757
Nuclear Chemistry: The Impact of (G. T. Seaborg), 313
Ultra-micro Methods in (Dr. E. Broda), 313
Nuclear Energetics and β-Activity (Prof. M. N. Saha and A. K. Saha), 6
Nuclear Energy: International Control of, 767
Power Production by (Atomic Scientists Association, International Conference, discussion on), 255
Nuclear Energy and its Utilization (Dr. E. Gaviola), 92
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Spin Lattice Equilibrium (B. V. Rollin), 669
Nucleonics, What Everybody should know about Atomic Physics, *review*, 731
Nucleotides and Nucleosides: Determination of Pentoses in (Miss Wanda Mejbaum), 275
Numerical Calculations (Sir James Jeans'): Checking of (W. F. Sedgwick), 951
Nutrition: Child Health and (P E P Broadsheet No. 248), 509
Nutrition Surveys: Methods and Results of (M. W. Grant), 106
Nutritional Investigations in Mauritius, 1942–45: Final Report on, 679
Nutritional Studies on Blood-sucking Arthropods (Dr. Botha De Meillon and Dr. Leon Golberg), 269
Nutritional Value of High-Extraction Wheat Meals (A. R. P. Walker, Prof. J. T. Irving and Dr. F. W. Fox), *errotum*, 267
Nutritive Values of Food and Condiments (Society of Chemical Industry (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group) conference on), 85

OBSERVATIONS of Unequal Precision: Testing the Difference between Two Means of (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 713
Occlusion of the Oviduct in the Cloaca after Spawning in some Salientia (J. L. Bhaduri), 749
Occultations observed at Radcliffe Observatory, Pretoria, during 1939–44, 65
Ocean Waves: A Frequency Analyser used in the Study of (N. F. Barber, F. Ursell, J. Darbyshire and M. J. Tucker), 329
Oikoumene: The Ancient, as an Historic Culture Aggregate (Dr. A. L. Kroeber), 16, 387
Oil Palm: *Fusarium oxysporum* on the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 712
A Wilt Disease of the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 56
Oil-Drop Method: Determination of the Electronic Charge by the (V. D. Hopper), 786
Oilfields (English): Geophysical Prospecting and (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 931
Olefins: Oxidation of, by Peracids (A. Byers and Dr. W. J. Hickinbottom), 341
Onion: Horticulture of the, 422
Onopordon tauricum: An Antibacterial Substance from *Arctium minus* and (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. D. M. Crowfoot, A. E. Joseph and E. M. Osborn), 744
Ophiobolus graminis in the south of England (W. Buddin and S. D. Garrett), 204
Ophiobolus graminis in Scotland (S. D. Garrett and R. W. G. Dennis), 204
Optical Instruments: Tropic-proofing of, by a Fungicide (Prof. J. S. Turner, Assoc. Prof. E. I. McLennan, Dr. J. S. Rogers and E. Matthaei), 469
Optical Isomers of Mepacrine: Specific Action of, upon Dextral and Sinistral Strains of *Bacillus mycoides* Flügge (Prof. V. V. Alpatov), 838
Optical Path: Change of Frequency of a Light Wave by the Variation of its (Prof. T. L. Ho and W. S. Lung), 63
Optical-Acoustic Method of Gas Analysis (Dr. Mark Vangerov), 28
Optics: Text-Book of, *review* by Dr. E. H. Linfoot, 533
Optics (Electron): Introduction to (Dr. V. E. Cosslett), *review* by A. H. Beck, 685
Optique instrumentale (Prof. G.-A. Boutry), *review* by Dr. E. H. Linfoot, 533
Ordnance Survey: The National Grid of the, 510
Organic Compounds and Glasses (certain): Magnetic Susceptibilities of (M. Mikhail), 172
Organic Halides in Solution: Reactions of (Dr. Alwyn G. Evans), 586
Organic Nitrogen Compounds as Nitrogen Nutrition for Higher Plants (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Hilkka Linkola), 515
Organic Reactions: Registration of, *review* by Prof. John Read, 287
Organism: Vitamin Storage and Utilization in the (Dr. K. Hickman), 269
l'Orientation professionnelle: Théorie de (Pierre Naville), 180
Ornamental Trees, Shrubs and Vines, *review* by N. K. Gould, 772
Oscilloscope: The Cathode Ray, in Industry (Dr. W. Wilson), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 814
Oscilloscope (Cathode Ray): Infra-Red Recording with the (J. King, R. B. Temple and Dr. H. W. Thompson), 196; (E. F. Daly and Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland), 591; (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 591
Osteichthyes (Living and Fossil): A Living Bony Fish which Differs Substantially from all (V. Tchernavin), 667
Oviduct in the Cloaca after Spawning in some Salientia: Occlusion of the (J. L. Bhaduri), 749
Oxford: The New Bodleian Library at (Dr. A. S. Russell), 656
Oxidation: Enzymic, of Ascorbic Acid by Apples (Frances M. V. Hackney), 133
Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid: Catalytic (Dr. F. E. Huelin and Mrs. I. M. Stephens), 703
Oxidation of Olefins by Peracids (A. Byers and Dr. W. J. Hickinbottom), 341
Oxidation of Tryptophane by Homegenized $a+a+$ and *aa Ephestia* Tissue (Dr. Ernst Caspari), 555
Oxidation and Reduction: Activation of Metallic Copper by (Prof. W. E. Garner and F. S. Stone), 909
Oxidative Metabolism in Choline Deficiency: Disturbances in (Dr. N.-O. Abdon and N. E. Borglin), 793
Oxides of Lead (A. Byström), 275
Oxygen Exchange: Blood Viscosity and Rate of (J. Fegler and J. Banister), 488
Oxygen Liberated during Photosynthesis: Source of (A. Steigmann), 345
Oxygen (Hydrogen and): A Convenient and Efficient Fractionating Column and its use in the Separation of the Heavy Isotopes of (I. Dostrovsky and Prof. E. D. Hughes), 164
Chain-initiating Process in the Reaction between, between the Second and Third Explosion Limits (Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Dr. F. S. Dainton), 416
Oyster Beds (Natural): A Revival of (Dr. P. Korringa), 586; (Dr. Alf Dannevig), 951
Oyster and other Littoral Populations: Survival of (Prof. J. H. Orton), 586

PACIFIC: Plants of the, *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 813
Pacific Ocean: Earthquake just off Cape Cook on July 18, 232
Earthquake off south-west Mexico on September 18, 784
Pacific Security: The Pattern of (Chatham House Study Group Report), 579
Pacific World: Plant Life of the (Prof. Elmer D. Merrill), *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 813
Pack-ice: East Greenland (Dr. Lauge Koch), 756
Pædiatrics: Social, *review* by Dr. Stanley Graham, 568
Page: Size of, in Technical Journals, 266
Palæolithic Child from the Teshik-Tash Cave (Franz Weidenreich), 171
Paleocene and Eocene Larger Foraminifera: American (Dr. Thomas Wayland Vaughan), 718
Palestine: A Handbook of the Birds of (Capt. Eric Hardy), 526
Co-operative Living in (Henrik F. Infield), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 398
Palm (Oil): *Fusarium oxysporum* on the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 712
A Wilt Disease of the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 56
'Paludrine': A Possible Mode of Action of (Dr. F. H. S. Curd and Dr. F. L. Rose), 707
Pancreas (Rabbit): Perilobular Spaces in the (H. Hughes), 418
Pancreas and Alkaline Phosphatase (Dr. F. Jacoby), 268
Paper Partition Chromatogram: Application of the, to the Qualitative Analysis of Reducing Sugars (Dr. S. M. Partridge), 270
Paramagnetism of Hexavalent Chromium: Feeble (Dr. D. S. Datar and S. S. Datar), 518
Paramecium: Induction of Conjugations in (T. T. Chen), 715
Parasite of Bees: A New Acarine (Michel Lavoipierre), 130
Parenthood: Retreat from (Political and Economic Planning Broadsheet No. 242), 281
Parthenogenesis in the Genus *Sago*: Polyploidy and (Dr. E. Goldschmidt), 587
Particle-size Distribution Function for Air-borne Dusts (O. M. Lidwell), 61
Particles: Fundamental (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 773
Passivity and Protection: Metallic Corrosion, (Dr. Ulick R. Evans), second edition, *review* by Dr. H. Sutton, 927
Patella: Browsing of (N. S. Jones), 557; (Dr. Elsie Conway), 752
Patella in Great Britain: Biology of (Prof. J. H. Orton), 173
Patent Law Reform in Britain, 1
Patent Law Reform and the Chemical Industry, 725
Patents: Medical and other, for the Use of Mankind (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), 94
Patents and Designs Acts (Second Interim Report of the Departmental Committee of the Board of Trade), 1
Pathogenic Member: An Antibiotically Active and Slightly, of the *Boc. brevis* found in Man (Dr. Rudolph Reitler and Jaques Boxer), 24
Patterson Medal in Meteorology, 614
Pear Midge: Control of (S. H. Bennett and H. G. H. Kearns), 630
Pears: Apples and (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin 133), 941
Peas: Marsh Spot Disease of (Thomas Walsh and Stephen J. Cullinan), 30
Pectin: A Medium for Investigating the Breakdown of, by Bacteria (D. Rudd Jones), 625
Penicillin (edited by Prof. Sir Alexander Fleming), *review* by Dr. J. Marshall, 772
Penicillin: An Agent delaying the Absorption of (Dr. F. Schütz and J. N. Hawthorne), 132
Changes Occurring in *Bacillus fusiformis* during the Application of (Dr. J. F. Webster and Hilde Frey), 59
Penicillin (Synthetic): Crystallization of, 905
Penicillin and its Clinical Uses, *review* by Dr. J. Marshall, 772
Penicillin in Preventing the Assimilation of Glutamic Acid by *Staphylococcus aureus*: Action of (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and E. Shirley Taylor), 676
Penicillin as a Plant Hormone (Dr. R. S. de Ropp), 555
Penicillin Treatment of Syphilis (Lieut.-Colonel R. R. Willcox), 242
Penicillin II: Colorimetric Estimation of (Dr. J. E. Page and F. A. Robinson), 910
Penicillin and Bacteriostatic Dyes: Synergic Action of (Miss Marian George and K. M. Pandalai), 709
Penicillin-like Antibiotics: Moulds Producing (M. E. Johns, Flora J. Philpot and A. V. Pollock), 446
Penicillins in a Mixture (Different): A Microchromatographic Method for the Detection and Approximate Determination of the (Dr. R. R. Goodall and Dr. A. A. Levi), 675
Pentoses in Nucleotides and Nucleosides: Determination of (Miss Wanda Mejbaum), 275
Pepsin on Serum Proteins: Action of, as Measured by Electrophoresis (Ch. Wunderly), 556
Peracids: Oxidation of Olefins by (A. Byers and Dr. W. J. Hickinbottom), 341
Perilobular Spaces in the Rabbit Pancreas (H. Hughes), 418

Periodic Acid : Histological Demonstration of Mucin after (Dr. J. F. A. McManus), 202
Periodic Structures : Wave Propagation in (Prof. Léon Brillouin), *review* by Prof. Max Born, 926
Periodicals (Scientific) : World list of, third edition, 785
Personality and Religion (Dr. William Brown), *review* by the Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 112
Pests of Cotoneaster (G. Fox Wilson), 630
Petrogenesis : Solid Diffusion and (J. A. W. Bugge), 274
Petrology of Heard Island (G. W. Tyrrell), 171
Pflanzliche Infektionslehre (Prof. Ernst Gäumann), *review* by Dr. S. D. Garrett, 147
Pharmaceutical Products and their Manufacture (B. A. Bull), 193
Phase Angle Determination in X-Ray Crystallography (A. D. Booth), 380
Phase Limits : Reaction Velocity at, and its Dependence on the Frequency of the Vibration of the Lattice (Robert Jagitsch), 583
Phase-Contrast Microscopy for Mineralogy (Dr. F. Smithson), 621
Phaseolus vulgaris L. : Influence of Heteroauxin on the Cotyledons of (A. Malabotti), 880
Phenol and Aniline Derivatives : Nitration of—Role of Nitrous Acid (C. A. Bunton, Dr. E. D. Hughes, G. J. Minkoff and R. I. Reed), 514
Phenols and related Compounds : Utilization of, by *Achromobacter* (B. Skarzynski and J. W. Czekalowski), 304
Philosophic Foundations of Quantum Mechanics (Prof. Hans Reichenbach), *review* by Sir Edmund Whittaker, 356
Philosophy : Synthetic, of the Seventeenth Century (Canon C. E. Raven), 53
Philosophy of Atomic Physics, *review* by Sir Edmund Whittaker, 356
Philosophy and Aesthetic Criticism, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 253
Philosophy and Priestley : Photosynthesis, (Prof. Hugh Nicol), 200
Philosophy and Society : Science, *review*, 322
Phosphatase (Alkaline) : The Pancreas and (Dr. F. Jacoby), 268
Phosphatase (Prostatic) : Function of (Frank Lundquist), 710
Phosphatase in Decalcified Bone : Demonstration of (I. J. Lorch), 269
Phosphate : Transfer of, by Coenzyme I (P. E. Lindahl, M. Malm, B. Strindberg and B. M. Lagergren), 746
Phosphate in Soil : Loss of Available, due to Micro-organisms (Dr. C. B. Taylor), 447
Phosphate Reserves : Aphosphorosis and (D. W. Bishopp), 25
Phosphatides : Effect of X-Rays on the Rate of Turnover of (Prof. G. Hevesy), 268
Phospholipid Synthesis : Choline and (E. W. McHenry and J. M. Patterson), 630 ; (W. H. Griffith and N. J. Wade), 630 ; (J. M. Patterson and E. W. McHenry), 630 ; (J. M. Patterson, N. B. Keevil and E. W. McHenry), 630
Phosphors (Zinc Sulphide) : Luminescence Processes in (G. F. J. Garlick and A. F. Gibson), 704
Phosphors (Zinc Sulphide Type) : Decay of (H. A. Klasens and M. E. Wise), 483
Phosphorylation (F. R. Atherton, H. T. Openshaw and A. R. Todd), 31 ; (Dr. H. McCombie, B. C. Saunders and G. J. Stacey), 31
Phosphorylysis : Glycogen, in Alloxan-diabetic Rats (Prof. L. Laszt and H. Vogel), 588
Photic Stimulation : Analysis of the Electrical Response of the Human Cortex to (W. Grey Walter, V. J. Dovey and H. Shipton), 540
Photo-conductive Cells (Lead Sulphide) : Use of, for High-speed Pyrometry (Dr. E. Lee and Dr. R. C. Parker), 518
Photodynamic Effect of Cancerogenic Substances with Biological Indicators : Measurement of the (G. Matoltsy and Gy. Fábián), 877
Photo-elasticity : Study of, 233
Photoelectric Recording of Meteors (Dr. C. W. Gartlein), 65
Photographic Almanac : British Journal, and Photographer's Daily Companion 1946 (edited by Arthur J. Dalladay), *review*, 79
Photographic Plates : Fission Fragment Tracks in (L. L. Green and D. L. Livesey), 272
Photography of Scenery (Dr. Vaughan Cornish), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 431
Photometric Atlas of Stellar Spectra (W. A. Hiltner and Robley C. Williams), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 813
Photosynthesis : Source of Oxygen Liberated during (A. Steigmann), 345
Photosynthesis of Aquatic Plants : Carbon Sources in the (Prof. E. Steemann Nielsen), 594
Photosynthesis, Philosophy and Priestley (Prof. Hugh Nicol), 200
Photovoltaic Effects Exhibited in High-resistance Semi-conducting Films (J. Starkiewicz, L. Sosnowski and O. Simpson), 28
Phthalimides (N-Substituted) : Composition of the Antimalarial Drug *R.63* and the Ing and Manske Hydrazine Hydrolysis of (Dr. H. J. Barber and W. R. Wragg), 514
The Reaction between, and Primary Amines (Prof. F. S. Spring and J. C. Woods), 754
Phthloic Acid (N. Polgar and Sir Robert Robinson), 489
Physical Basis of a New Theory of Absorption of Ultrasonics in Liquids (R. Parshad), 874
Physical Methods of Organic Chemistry (edited by Arnold Weissberger), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 288
Physical Properties of Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (A. I. Vogel), 455
Physico-Chemical Factors : Human Ecology in relation to the (Royal Society discussion on), 255
Physics : Theoretical, in Industry (Dr. H. Fröhlich), 332
Physics (Atomic) : Introduction to (Dr. Henry Semat), revised and enlarged edition, *review* by Prof. H. S. W. Massey, 429
Physics (Theoretical) : Relaxation Methods in (Dr. R. V. Southwell), *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 727
Physics at the Royal Holloway College, 938
Physics at the University of Dublin, 476
Physics at the University of Reading, 192
Physics and Chemistry of Swelling and Shrinking (Faraday Society general discussion on), 571
Physiological Activity of 'Gammexane' : Cause of (Dr. H. W. Buston, S. E. Jacobs and A. Goldstein), 22
Physiological Isolating Mechanisms and Selection within the Species *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. (M. J. Heuts), 839
Physiological Study of the Unit Synapse : A Preparation for the (Prof. Theodore Holmes Bullock), 555
Physiology : Annual Review of (edited by James Murray Luck and Victor E. Hall), Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 729
Physiology in Horse-racing (Lord Brabazon of Tara), 673 ; (Prof. A. V. Hill), 674
Physiology at the University of Manchester, 264
Physiology at the University of Sheffield, 660
Physiology (Human) : Principles of (Prof. E. H. Starling), ninth edition by Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, *review* by Prof. H. S. Raper, 113
Pictures : The King's (Dr. A. T. Hopwood), 695
Pigmentary Hormone of a Stick Insect, *Dixippus morosus*, on Vertebrate Melanophores : Action of the (Prof. Fryderyk Pautsch), 344
Pigmentation : Adrenal Cortical Hormone and (A. J. Lea), 556
Pigments (Insect) : Bacterial Origin of some (Prof. S. Mahdihassan), 58
Pine and Spruce Seedlings : Mycorrhiza in (Erik Björkman), 71
Pinsent-Darwin Student to be elected in March, 942
Pir Panjal Range, Kashmir : Uplift of the (G. S. Puri), 172
Planaria gonocephala : A Quantitative Study of the Toxic Action of Quinones on (L. v. Bertalanffy, Dr. O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof and O. Schreier), 948
Planning : Reflexions on, a Plea for the Family, *review* by R. Brightman, 357
Planning New Towns for Britain, 37
Plant under the Microscope (Rostlina pod Drobnohledem), (Prof. S. Prát), *review*, 431
Plant Breeding : Genetics and (D. U. Gerstel), 630
Plant Diseases : New (S. J. Hughes), 715 ; (Moira X. D. Munro), 715 ; (W. C. Moore), 715
Plant Growth : The Moon and (Dr. C. F. C. Beeson), 572
Plant Hormone : Penicillin as a (Dr. R. S. de Ropp), 555
Plant Life of the Pacific World (Prof. Elmer D. Merrill), *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 813
Plant Materials : Effect of pH in the Dye Titration of Vitamin C in certain (Dr. Frank Wokes), 133 ; *erratum*, 233
Plant Nutrition : Modern Aspects of, *review* by Dr. W. E. Brenchley, 397
Plant Pathologists : Epidemiology for, *review* by Dr. S. D. Garrett, 147
Plant Systematics : Expansion of (Systematics Association meeting on), 535
Plant Tumours Induced by the Combined Action of Wounds and Virus (Dr. L. M. Black), 56
Plant Viruses (Dr. John Grainger), 885
Abrasives and the Transmission of (Dr. H. Kalmus and B. Kassanis), 171
Plants : The Metamorphosis of, *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 808
Use of Water Purified by Synthetic Resin Ion-Exchange Methods for the Study of Mineral Deficiencies in (Eric J. Hewitt), 623
Useful X-Ray Mutations in (D. Lewis), 519
Plants of the Pacific, *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 813
Plants (Aquatic) : Carbon Sources in the Photosynthesis of (Prof. E. Steemann Nielsen), 594
Plants (Dicotyledonous) : Anatomy of the Primary Vascular System in (K. J. Dormer), 737
Plants (Higher) : Organic Nitrogen Compounds as Nitrogen Nutrition for (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Hilkka Linkola), 515
Plants and Animals : Trace Elements in (Prof. Walter Stiles), *review* by Dr. W. E. Brenchley, 397
Plants and Bee-keeping (Dr. F. N. Howes), *review* by E. B. Wedmore, 42
Plants and Ferns of Griqualand West : Preliminary Check List of the Flowering (M. Wilman), *review*, 570
Plasma Component : Acceleration of Thrombin Formation by a (Dr. P. Fantl and M. Nance), 708
Plasma Fractions in Hæmophila : Use of Norman Human (Prof. S. van Creveld and Dr. G. G. A. Mastenbroek), 447
Plastic Materials : Volume Flow of (Dr. A. R. Lee, M. Reiner and P. J. Rigden), 706
'Plastic' Transverse Contraction of a Longitudinally Strained Metal (Dr. K. H. Swainger), 165
Plastics and Synthetic Resins : Experimental (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 689
Plate (Thin) : Movement of a, in Non-Newtonian Liquids (Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 199
Plato : Four Dialogues of, including the 'Apology of Socrates' (translated by John Stuart Mill, edited by Ruth Borchardt), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 570
Plato's Theory of Man (John Wild), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 182
Plusia gamma in Denmark in 1946 : Observations on the Moth (P. Bovien, Ellinor Bro Larsen and Erik Tetens Nielsen), 628
Plywood : Indian, for Tea Chests (V. D. Limaye), 55
Polarity of the C–H Bond : Electric Induction in Molecules and the (W. L. G. Gent), 27
Polarization : Circular, of Solar Radio Noise (Sir Edward Appleton and J. S. Hey), 339
Polarization of Solar Radio-frequency Emissions (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 308
Polarographic Behaviour of Adenine (J. C. Heath), 23
Polarographic Determinations in the Presence of Triethanolamine (G. Jessop), 59
Polarographic Diffusion Current : Influence of the Nature and Concentration of Supporting Electrolyte on (Prof. Q. Collenberg and A. Scholander), 449
Political Propaganda : Atomic Energy and, 477
Poly-agglutinable Red Cells (K. E. Boorman, J. F. Loutit and D. B. Steabben), 446
Polyatomic Electronic Spectra, Further Analysis of the Vibrations of the $^1B_{2u}$ State of Benzene (Prof. C. K. Ingold and Francesca M. Garforth), 163
Polymerization : Friedel-Crafts Catalysts and (Dr. A. G. Evans, G. W. Meadows and Prof. M. Polanyi), 94
Polymers and (Chemical Society symposium on), 222
Polymerization of Methyl Methacrylate (M. J. S. Dewar and Dr. C. H. Bamford), 380
Polymerizations : Friedel-Crafts (Dr. D. C. Pepper), 789
Polymers (High) : Effect of Environment on the Reactivity of (G. M. Burnett and Prof. H. W. Melville), 553
Polymers and Polymerization (Chemical Society symposium on), 222
Polymorphism : Mimetic (Prof. G. D. Hale Carpenter), 277 ; (Dr. Richard B. Goldschmidt), 277
Polyploidy in Sainfoin (J. L. Fyfe), 418
Polyploidy and Parthenogenesis in the Genus *Sage* (Dr. E. Goldschmidt), 587
Polyporus (*Polystictus sanguineus*) : Antibiotics in a (Prof. S. R. Bose), 292
Polysaccharides on Aggregate Formation in Soils (Bacterial) : Influence of (M. J. Geoghegan and R. C. Brian), 837

Polysaccharides in the Soil (Bacterial): Function of (Prof. W. N. Haworth, F. W. Pinkard and Prof. M. Stacey), 836
'Polythene' at Very High Frequencies: Dielectric Behaviour of (J. G. Powles and W. G. Oakes), *erratum*, 21
Poor in Egypt: Skim Cheese as an Indispensable Food for the (Dr. M. M. Taha El-Katib), 747
Pope (Mary Soper) Medal of the Cranbrook Institute of Science, Michigan, awarded to Dr. Frans Verdoorn, 866
Pope (Sir William Jackson) Memorial Lecture of the Royal Society of Arts (Dr. L. H. Lampitt), 785
Population, a Challenge and a Choice (Political and Economic Planning Broadsheet No. 251), 265
Population Density of the Sheep Blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* Wied.: An Account of Experiments undertaken to Determine the Natural (Darcy Gilmour, D. F. Waterhouse and G. A. McIntyre), 804
Population Policy in Great Britain, 265, 281
Porosity of Rocks and Geospheres (G. A. Maximovich), 31
Post-War Astronomy (Dr. R. O. Redman), 51
Postal Communications with the U.S.S.R. (Dr. C. D. Darlington), 29
Potassium Leakage from an Active Nerve Fibre (A. L. Hodgkin and A. F. Huxley), 376
Potassium, Calcium and Magnesium Ions: Combined Action upon Muscle of Adenosine Triphosphate, Acetylcholine and (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 238
Potato: Powdery Mildew of (D. G. Thomas), 417
Potato, Wheat and Arrowroot (*Maranta*) Starch: X-Ray Fibre Pattern of part of a Single Starch Grain—Powder Photographs of (Dr. D. Kreger), 199
Potato Virus X: Underground Spread of (F. M. Roberts), 663
Potatoes: Dry Rot of (F. Joan Moore), 630
Origin of the First European, and their Reaction to Length of Day (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 168, 712; (J. G. Hawkes and C. M. Driver), 168, 713
Potatoes (Blight-Resistant): Genetics of (William Black), 30
Potential Problems: The 'Squares' Method for, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 727
Poultry Mission to North America, 412
Powder Photographs of Potato, Wheat and Arrowroot (*Maranta*) Starch: X-Ray Fibre Pattern of part of a Single Starch Grain— (Dr. D. Kreger), 199
Powdery Mildew of Potato (D. G. Thomas), 417
Power (Effective Human): Limits of (P. J. H. Unna), 560
Power Production by Nuclear Energy (Atomic Scientists Association, International Conference, discussion on), 255
Power Systems: Telephone Interference arising from (P. B. Frost and E. F. H. Gould), 631
Power and Voltage Measurements: Precision A.C./D.C. Comparator for (G. F. Shotter and H. D. Hawkes), 172
Precision (Unequal): Testing the Difference between Two Means of Observations of (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 713
Precision-Gauge Laboratories in the United States, 801
Prehistoric Archaeology at the University of Edinburgh, 91
Prehistoric Archaeology of Gujurat: Investigations into (Prof. Hasmukh D. Sankalia), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 853
Prehistoric Finds from Abyssinia (J. Desmond Clark), 454
Prehistoric Studies in Austria during the War Years, 337
Prehistory: Method in (A. J. H. Goodwin), 53
Prehistory in South Africa, 194
Present Question Conference, 21
Pressure on Crystal Growth: Effect of (Dr. M. H. Hey), 584; (F. M. L.), 584; (F. R. Himsworth), 917
Pressure of Sound: A Simple Method of Demonstrating the (Prof. Gilbert D. West), 755
Prevention of Literature (George Orwell), 372
Priestley: Photosynthesis, Philosophy and (Prof. Hugh Nicol), 200
Priestley Medal of the American Chemical Society awarded to Prof. Roger Adams, 371
Primitive Society: The Role of the Aged in (Prof. Leo W. Simmons), *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 891
Probability: An Experimental Introduction to the Theory of (J. E. Kerrich), *review*, 360
'Problem of the Nile': Fisher's (David G. Kendall), 452; (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 453
Progress in Science (W. L. Sumner), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 646
Projectiles Range: Australian Guided, 939
Prominence Spectra: Solar Rotation and Shift towards the Red Measured in (J. Evershed), 275
Prostatic Phosphatase: Function of (Frank Lundquist), 710
Prostatic Secretion on the Motility and Metabolism of Spermatozoa: Action of (Prof. I. I. Ivanov and B. S. Kassavina), 624
Protection: Metallic Corrosion, Passivity and (Dr. Ulick R. Evans), second edition, *review* by Dr. H. Sutton, 927
Protein of Fruits (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 58, 588
Protein Chemistry: Advances in (edited by M. L. Anson and John T. Edsall), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 323
Protein Deficiency: Pattern of Recovery in (Major R. J. Rossiter), 304
Protein Research: The Tools of, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 323
(*a*) Protein, (*b*) Heat Value in Buffaloes' Milk: Relation between Fat and (Prof. Ahmed Ghoneim), 342
Proteins: Fibrous (Society of Dyers and Colourists symposium on), 473
Protistology: French Films in Microbiology and, 20
Protons: Single Scattering of Fast β-Particles by (R. R. Ray and Dr. F. C. Champion), 753
Protons (Negative): Production and Annihilation of (Rev. J. McConnell), 280
Protozoan Flagellum: Structure and Mechanics of the (Harley P. Brown), 763
Protozoology (Prof. Richard R. Kudo), third edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 688
Provitamin D_3: A New Route to 7-Dehydrocholesterol (H. B. Henbest, Dr. E. R. H. Jones, A. E. Bide, R. W. Peevers and P. A. Wilkinson), 169
Psychologist Looks at Religion, *review* by the Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 112
Psychology of Infancy and Early Childhood (Prof. Ada Hart Arlitt), third edition, *review* by Dr. Susan Isaacs, 321
Pterygospermin, the Antibacterial Principle of *Moringa pterygosperma*, Gaertn. (R. Raghunandana Rao, Miss Mariam George and K. M. Pandalai), 745
Public: Foreign Affairs and the (John Price), 741
Public Health in Great Britain during the War (Prof. J. A. Ryle), 611
Public Health Reformer: Sir Thomas More as (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 732
Public Knowledge: The State of (K. E. Barlow), *review* by R. Brightman, 357
Public Welfare: Forestry and the (American Philosophical Society symposium on), 210
Pulsating-Field Machines: Theory of (Dr. Robert Pohl), 489
Punjab: Periodic Partial Failures of American Cottons in the (Prof. R. H. Dastur), 524
Purification of Benzene and Toluene (J. Bougault, E. Cattelain and P. Chabrier), 631
Purification of Textile Fibres, *review* by Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, 810
Purification of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. F. C. Bawden and N. W. Pirie), 488
Purple in the Human Eye (Visual): Concentration of (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 303
Pyridine: Action of Thionyl Chloride on Carboxylic Acids in Presence of (J. P. E. Human and John A. Mills), 877
Pyridoxal: Co-Aminopherase, Co-Decarboxylase and (Dr. A. E. Braunstein and M. G. Kritzmann), 102; (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and Helen M. R. Tomlinson), 103
Pyridoxine Deficiency: Conditioned, in Rats on Diets containing Flours of Different Extraction-Rates (Marion B. Richards), 306
Pyrometry (High-speed): Use of Lead Sulphide Photo-conductive Cells for (Dr. E. Lee and Dr. R. C. Parker), 518

QUALITATIVE Analysis of Reducing Sugars: Application of the Paper Partition Chromatogram to the (Dr. S. M. Partridge), 270
Quantitative Microchemical and Histochemical Analysis of Elements by X-Rays (A. Engström), 664
Quantization of the Solar System and its Consequences (Prof. J. Barnóthy), 309
Quantum Electrodynamics: Elimination of Certain Divergencies in (Prof. Torsten Gustafson), 273
Quantum Mechanics: Philosophic Foundations of (Prof. Hans Reichenbach), *review* by Sir Edmund Whittaker, 356
Quantum Theory (Relativistic): New Developments in (Dr. C. Møller), 403
Quinones on *Planaria gonocephala*: A Quantitative Study of the Toxic Action of (L. v. Bertalanffy, Dr. O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof and O. Schreier), 948

RABBIT: Alloxan Diabetes in the (E. Duffy), 454
Effect on some Blood-sucking Arthropods of 'Gammexane' when Fed to a (Dr. Botha De Meillon), 839
Rabbit Pancreas: Perilobular Spaces in the (H. Hughes), 418
Rabbits: Presence of Fibrinogen in the Yolk Sac Content of (Prof. F. W. Rogers Brambell and Ivor H. Mills), 24
Rhubarb Leaves as a Feeding-stuff for (W. King Wilson), 67
Rabbits (Splenectomized): Reticulocytosis following the Administration of Thymine to (E. M. Bavin and T. R. Middleton), 627
Racemic Acid (Prof. Delépine), 512
Racemic Compounds: Liquid (Bawa Kartar Singh and Onkar Nath Perti), 716
Rachitic Rats: Action of Fluorine on the Teeth of (Prof. J. T. Irving), 949
Radar: Italian, *review* by Dr. R. A. Smith, 288
Radar Detection of Meteor Trails (Sir Edward Appleton and R. Naismith), 936
Radar Observation of the Giacobinid Meteors, 545
Radar (Radio and): Application of, to Astronomical Research, 546
Radiation from the Quiet Sun in the Radio Spectrum: Temperature (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 632
Radiation from the Sun at a Wave-length of 1.5 Metres: Observation of Million Degree Thermal (Dr. J. L. Pawsey), 633
Radiation Experiment: John Tyndall's (T. H. Muras), 203
Radiations: Les (Prof. Charles Fabry), *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 894
Mechanism of the Biological Action of, *review* by Prof. J. S. Mitchell, 601
Radiations on Living Cells: Actions of (Dr. D. E. Lea), *review* by Prof. J. S. Mitchell, 601
Radio Exhibition: National, to be resumed in 1947 (Radio Industry Council), 785
Radio Frequencies (Audio and): Alternating Current Measurements at (Dr. David Owen), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 534
Radio Measurements in the Decimetre and Centimetre Wavebands (R. J. Clayton, Dr. J. E. Houldin, Dr. H. R. L. Lamont and W. E. Willshaw), 33
Radio Personnel: The War-time Education and Training of (Prof. Willis Jackson), 546
Radio Reflexion Methods: Derivation of Meteor Stream Radiants by (J. S. Hey and G. S. Stewart), 481
Radio Spectrum: Temperature Radiation from the Quiet Sun in the (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 632
Radio Students: Basic Mathematics for (F. M. Colebrook), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 254
Radio Transmission of Finger Prints (Supt. F. R. Cherrill), 525
Radio-Waves from the Sun and the Stars: Origin of (Prof. M. N. Saha), 717
Radio and Radar: Application of, to Astronomical Research, 546
Radioactivity: New Units for the Measurement of, 373
Radioactivity from Lithium Bombarded with Neutrons: Short-lived (M. J. Poole and E. B. Paul), 482
Radioactivity of Samarium (P. Cuer and C. M. G. Lattes), 197
Radio-frequencies: Fluctuations in Cosmic Radiation at (J. S. Hey, S. J. Parsons and J. W. Phillips), 234
Radio-frequency Emissions (Solar): Polarization of (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 308
Radio-frequency Energy from the Sun and the Stars: Conditions of Escape of (Prof. M. N. Saha), 549
Radio-frequency Measuring Technique, 33

Radiotelemetria (Radar): Introduzione alla (Prof. Ugo Tiberio), *review* by Dr. R. A. Smith, 288
Railways—How they are Built and How they are Run (Institution of Civil Engineers Christmas Lectures), 870
Raman Spectra of Mixed Crystals (M. Kanaka Raju), 631
Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules: Infra-red and (Prof. Gerhard Herzberg), *review* by Dr. H. W. Thompson, 289
Rana: Hybridization in (J. H. Moore), 715
Random Associations on a Lattice (P. A. Moran), 521
Rare Earth Organic Complexes: Adsorption on Carbon of (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 623
Rat: Activity of 'Vitamin A-Acid' in the (Dr. J. F. Arens and Dr. D. A. van Dorp), 622
Rat's Incisor Tooth: Enamel Formation in the (Prof. J. T. Irving), 486
Rationalism in Education and Life (Rationalist Press Association), *review*, 570
Rats: Effect on, of Purified Diets with Synthetic B Vitamins (J. E. Rombouts and A. Querido), 792
Rats (Alloxan-diabetic): Carbohydrate Metabolism in (H. Weber), 627
Glycogen Phosphorylysis in (Prof. L. Lazzi and H. Vogel), 588
Liver Glycogen of, under Different Conditions (E. Tuerkischer and E. Wertheimer), 201
Rats (Rachitic): Action of Fluorine on the Teeth of (Prof. J. T. Irving), 949
Rats on Diets containing Flours of Different Extraction-Rates: Conditioned Pyridoxine Deficiency in (Marion B. Richards), 306
Ray's (John) Tomb (Prof. F. J. Cole), 345
Rayon Technology at Manchester, 19
R.C.A. Review: Re-appearance of the, 373
Reaction between Hydrogen and Oxygen between the Second and Third Explosion Limits: Chain-initiating Process in the (Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Dr. F. S. Dainton), 416
Reaction between N-Substituted Phthalimides and Primary Amines (Prof. F. S. Spring and J. C. Woods), 754
Reaction Velocity at Phase Limits and its Dependence on the Frequency of the Vibration of the Lattice (Robert Jagitsch), 583
Reactions (Organic): Registration of, *review* by Prof. John Read, 287
Reactions of Organic Halides in Solution (Dr. Alwyn G. Evans), 586
Reactivity of High Polymers: Effect of Environment on the (G. M. Burnett and Prof. H. W. Melville), 553
Reagents (Organic): The B.D.H. Book of, for Analytical Use, ninth edition, *review* by Dr. F. B. Kipping, 929
'Reality Index' for Suspected Cyclic Variations: Choice of a (Dr. W. Gleissberg), 915
Recapture: Methods of Marking Reptiles for Identification after (Diego Carlström and Carl Edelstam), 748
Recession of Glaciers (Prof. H. W. Ahlman), 630
Reciprocal Effects due to Stimulation of the Spinal Cord by Constant Currents of Opposite Direction (Dr. C. R. Skoglund), 131
Reconstruction: Industrial, in Italy (Antonio Revessi), 374
Reconstruction in the Assam Hills (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 35
Reconstruction by Way of the Soil (G. T. Wrench), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Recovery in Protein Deficiency: Pattern of (Major R. J. Rossiter), 304
Red measured in Prominence Spectra: Solar Rotation and Shift towards the (J. Evershed), 275
Red Blood Cells in a Strong Electric Field: Aggregation of (Prof. K. Teige and Z. Starý), 794
Red Cells: Absorption Spectrum of Hæmoglobin in (D. L. Rubinstein and H. M. Ravikovich), 952
Effect of Cholera Filtrate on, as Demonstrated by Incomplete *Rh* Antibodies (M. M. Pickles), 880
Poly-agglutinable (K. E. Boorman, J. F. Loutit and D. B. Steabben), 447
Red Cells in the Newborn: Tests for *Rh* Isosensitization of (R. T. Simmons), 486
Reducing Sugars: Application of the Paper Partition Chromatogram to the Qualitative Analysis of (Dr. S. M. Partridge), 270
Reduction: Activation of Metallic Copper by Oxidation and (Prof. W. E. Garner and F. S. Stone), 909
Reduction by Dissolving Metals (Arthur J. Birch), 585
Reflectivity of Nickel (Robert Weil), 672
Reflexion (Scattering and): Additional Interference Fringes produced by (V. D. Hopper), 101
Refraction of Thin Films: A Direct Method for Determining the Index of (Prof. J. K. Robertson, R. W. Stewart and J. I. Lodge), 703
Refraction Effects in Electron Diffraction (J. M. Cowley and A. L. G. Rees), 550
Register, 1945: The Annual (edited by Dr. M. Epstein), *review*, 254
Registration of Organic Reactions, *review* by Prof. John Read, 287
Regression Lines: 'Curves of Best Fit' and (D. V. Lindley), 272
Relative Variability on a Semi-logarithmic Grid: Representation of (Dr. H. V. Muhsam), 453
Relativistic Quantum Theory: New Developments in (Dr. C. Møller), 403
Relativity Transformations connecting Two Systems in Arbitrary Acceleration (Prof. Hsin-Pei Soh), 99
Relaxation Method: Magnetic Field Calculation by (H. Motz and W. D. Worthy), 455
Relaxation Methods in Theoretical Physics (Dr. R. V. Southwell), *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 727
Religion: Personality and (Dr. William Brown), *review* by the Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 112
Renal Tubular Excretion in Birds: A New Method for the Study of (I. Sperber), 131
Reptiles: Methods of Marking, for Identification after Recapture (Diego Carlström and Carl Edelstam), 748
Research: Existing and Potential Facilities for (Dr. F. C. Toy), 638
Biochemical, on Chemical Warfare Agents (Dr. M. Dixon and Dr. D. M. Needham), 432
Cancer, in the United States, *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 217
Experimental Cell (Sixth International Congress on), 302
Fire, in Great Britain, 939
Recent Marine Biological (Dr. N. B. Eales), 884
Recent Low-Temperature, at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 105
Social, and its Organisation (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 368
Wool Textile, in Australia, 70
Research (Astronomical): Application of Radio and Radar to, 546
Research (Fire): Organisation of, 940
Research (Industrial): Progress in, *review* by Sir Robert Pickard, 324
A Reference Book of, *review* by R. Brightman, 645
Statistics in, *review* by D. J. Finney, 687
Research (Protein): The Tools of, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 323
Research (Scientific): Future Organisation of, 389
List of Whole-time Awards for (Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851), fourth edition, 701
Research and the Smaller Firm (Manchester Joint Research Council conference on), 638; (Dr. F. C. Toy), 797
Research on Free Animals, with particular reference to Fisheries (Dr. A. G. Huntsman), 128
Research in Chronic Rheumatism, 578
Research on Rodent Control, 126
Research on Multiple Sclerosis, 742
Research in the Textile Industries, 213
Research Fellowships: Luccock Medical (King's College, University of Durham), 93
Research Libraries: University and, of Great Britain (Library Association), 109
Research Needs: Libraries and, 109
Research Stations in the Tropics: Visitors', 243
Research and Development: Industrial, in the United Kingdom (Sir H. Frank Heath and A. L. Hetherington), *review* by Sir Robert Pickard, 324
Researches on Vitamins and Hormones: Current, *review* by Prof. R. A. Peters, 647
Resin Ion-Exchange Methods (Synthetic): Use of Water Purified by, for the Study of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants (Eric J. Hewitt), 623
Resins (Synthetic): Experimental Plastics and (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 689
Use of, in the Estimation of Trace Elements (J. P. R. Riches), 96
Resistance: Anomalous High-frequency, of Ferromagnetic Metals (J. H. E. Griffiths), 670
High-Frequency, of Super-conductors (A. B. Pippard), 234
Resistivity of Thin Nickel Films at Low Temperatures (Prof. A. Van Itterbeek and L. De Greve), 100
Resistors: Silicon Carbide Non-ohmic (F. Ashworth, W. Needham and Dr. R. W. Sillars), 742
Resonance Methods of Dielectric Measurement at Centimetre Wavelengths (F. Horner, T. A. Taylor, R. Dunsmuir, J. Lamb and Prof. Willis Jackson), 33
Respiration: Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide by Spermatozoa and its Inhibitory Effect on (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. Arthur Walton), 485
Response Curve of the Yellow Receptors of the Human Fovea (Prof. H. Hartridge), 946
Retardation on the London—van de Waals Forces: Influence of (Prof. H. B. G. Casimir and D. Polder), 787
Reticulocytosis following the Administration of Thymine to Splenectomized Rabbits (E. M. Bavin and T. R. Middleton), 627
Retinal Ganglionic Cells in Tissue Cultures: Transformations of the (J. A. Vinnikov), 377
Reversible Splitting of Glutamic Aminopherase (Maria Kritzmann and Olga Samarina), 104
Revista de la Asociacion Escuela de Quimica y Farmacia (University of Quito), 302
Revue d'Hematologie: Publication of the first number, 443
Rh Allelomorph: A New (F. Stratton), 25
Rh Antibodies (Incomplete): Effect of Cholera Filtrate on Red Cells as Demonstrated by (M. M. Pickles), 880
Rh Conference: International Hematology and, 412
Rh Gene Triad in Mexican Indians: A Rare (Dr. John Murray), 306
Rh Isosensitization of Red Cells in the Newborn: Tests for (R. T. Simmons), 486
Rheological Measurement: Principles of (British Rheologists' Club conference on), 614
Rheological Properties of High-Viscosity Solutions of Long Molecules (Prof. F. H. Garner and Dr. Alfred H. Nissan), 634
Rheumatism (Chronic): Research in, 578
Rhodesia (Northern): Industrial Development of (First Report of the Advisory Committee), 301
Rhubarb Leaves as a Feeding-Stuff for Rabbits (W. King Wilson), 67
Riboflavin in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C: Role of Thiamin and (S. C. Roy, S. K. Roy and Prof. B. C. Guha), 238
Riboflavin of the Domestic Fowl: Influence of Gonadal Hormones on the Serum Lipochrome and (Dr. R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 95
Richter's Organic Chemistry, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 181
Rickettsia prowazeki: Chemical Composition of (V. I. Tovarnickij, M. K. Krontovskaja and N. V. Ceburkina), 912
Rock-Dove: Breeding of the (John Lees), 30
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in Medicine, 412
Rocket Development (Dr. W. H. Wheeler), 464
Rocks and Geospheres: Porosity of (G. A. Maximovich), 31
Rodent Control: Research on, 126
Roman Britain: Social Life in (Dr. G. M. Trevelyan), 802
Roman Remains in Exeter, 336
Romanes Lecture for 1946 (Sir John Anderson), 247
Romano-British Silver Hoard in Suffolk, 18
Röntgen Irradiation on the Serum Content of Hæmagglutinins in Human Blood: Effect of (D. Borowskaja), 269
Root Disease in Conifers (W. R. Day), 57
Roripa (Nasturtium) sylvestris: Chromosome Number of (Dr. H. W. Howard), 666
Rosa canina: Cytogenetics of (A. Gustafsson), 64
Roses (Cultivated): Rust of (V. W. Cochrane), 30
Rostlina pod Drobnohledem (The Plant under the Microscope), (Prof. S. Prát), *review*, 431
Rotating Universe? (Prof. G. Gamow), 549
Rotational Forces and Mountain Building (J. E. Fisher), 204
Royal Air Force: Education in the, 19
Royal Greenwich Observatory (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 80
Royal Medals of the Royal Society awarded to Sir Lawrence Bragg and to Dr. C. D. Darlington, 781, 842
Rubber Science: Developments in, *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 924
Rubber and Synthetic Elastomers: Scientific Progress in the Field of (Advances in Colloid Science, initiated by the late Elmer O. Kraemer, Vol. 2, edited by H. Mark and G. S. Whitby), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 924

Ruhr Coalfield and its Exploitation (H. Hartley), 226
Rumen Process as a Functional Field—an Attempt at Synthesis (Frank Baker), 609
Rumford Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Sir Alfred Egerton, 781, 841
Rural Life in Japan, *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 462
Russia (Soviet) : Biology in (1917–42), *review*, 534
Russian Work on Chemical Induction in Adult Animals (Prof. D. M. Fedotov), 367
Rust of Cultivated Roses (V. W. Cochrane), 30
Rutherford and the Modern World (Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant), 445
Rutherford Memorial Lecture of the Physical Society, 445
Rutherford Papers in the Library of the Cavendish Laboratory (Elizabeth B. Bond and Sir Lawrence Bragg), 714
Rye Crosses (Barley x) : Endosperm Failure in (W. P. Thompson and D. Johnston), 204

SAGA (Genus) : Polyploidy and Parthenogenesis in the (Dr. E. Goldschmidt), 587
Sainfoin : Polyploidy in (J. L. Fyfe), 418
Salientia : Occlusion of the Oviduct in the Cloaca after Spawning in some (J. L. Bhaduri), 749
Salts of the Nitronium Ion : Isolation of (D. R. Goddard, Dr. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 480
Salve for Lambs : An Anti-Tick (Dr. D. Stewart MacLagan), 132
Samarium : Radioactivity of (P. Cuer and C. M. G. Lattes), 197
Sample Surveys : The Social Use of (P E P Broadsheet No. 250), 283
Sample Surveys for Crop Yields : Use of Small-size Plots in (Prof. P. C. Mahalanobis), 798
Sampling Unit in Yield Surveys : Size of (Dr. P. V. Sukhatme), 345
Scattering of Fast β-Particles by Protons : Single (R. R. Ray and Dr. F. C. Champion), 753
Scattering and Reflexion : Additional Interference Fringes produced by (V. D. Hopper), 101
Scenery : Britain's Structure and (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), *review* by Dr. A. E. Trueman, 809
The Photography of (Dr. Vaughan Cornish), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 431
Scenery (British) : History of, *review* by Dr. A. E. Trueman, 809
Scheuchzer (Johann Jacob) : Conrad Gesner and (Dr. Douglas Guthrie), 559
Scholarships : 1851 Exhibition Research, 411
Schweizerische Dokumentation : Führer durch die, zweite auflage, 742, 870
Science : Freedom in, 565
The Course of the Controversy on Freedom in (Dr. John R. Baker and Prof. A. G. Tansley), 574, 796
Freedom of (American Physical Society resolution on), 477
The Character of Early Greek (Prof. Benjamin Farrington), 721
Major Instruments of, and their Applications to Chemistry (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Museums and the Advancement of (E. C. Chubb), 942
Progress in (W. L. Sumner), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 646
Science (Applied) : Background of, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 894
Science (Present-day) : Instruments in, *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Science Presents Itself, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Science and Adult Education, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 646
Science and Anglo-American Relations (Dr. W. P. Cohoe), 91
Science in relation to the Community (Prof. A. D. Ritchie), 639
Science in Egypt (Prof. Max Born and L. J. F. Brimble), 43
Science and Ethics (Prof. H. Dingle), 184
Science in Germany : Re-dedication of (Prof. M. Polanyi), 66 ; (Dr. P. Mendelssohn Bartholdy), 170
Science and Human Welfare (Association of Scientific Workers, the British Association of Chemists, the Institution of Professional Civil Servants, the Association of University Teachers, the Physical Society, the Nutrition Society, and the Institution of Electronics, conference on), 721
Science for India : The Significance of (Prof. M. N. Saha), 312
Science and Life in the World (George Westinghouse Centennial Forum), 127
Science of Management, *review* by R. Brightman, 602
Science, Philosophy and Society, *review*, 322
Science in Progress (Walter R. Miles, Selig Hecht, George D. Birkhoff, Henry Eyring, K. C. D. Hickman, Edwin J. Cohn, Detlev W. Bronk, Otto Loewi, Peter Debye, Isidore I. Rabi and C. A. Elvehjem, edited by George A. Baitsell), Fourth Series, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Science Progress : Re-appearance of, 161
Science To-day : Publication of No. 1, 579
Scientific Appointments at the Ministry of Supply, 867
Scientific Approach to Foreign Affairs, 741
Scientific Equipment made in Egypt (Dr. H. E. Hurst), 338
Scientific Films in Britain : Catalogue of (Scientific Film Association), 828
Scientific Information : Dissemination of, 478
Scientific Information Services, 353
Scientific Instruments (edited by Herbert J. Cooper), *review* by L. V. Chilton, 76
Scientific Instruments in Britain (Sir Charles Darwin), 67
Scientific Instruments (British) : Exhibition of, at Stockholm, 66
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus : Exhibition of (Physical Society), 785
Scientific Man-power in Britain : The Balance of, 529
Scientific Papers : Publication and Distribution of (Zeliaette Troy), 301
Scientific Periodicals : New European, 372
Scientific Periodicals : World List of, third edition, 785
Scientific Posts in the Development of Atomic Energy (L. J. F. Brimble), 193
Scientific Research : Future Organisation of, 389
List of Whole-time Awards for (Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851), fourth edition, 701
Scientific Societies in the New World : The Place of (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 210
Scientific Work in Germany, 232
Scientific Workers in Danish Laboratories : Accommodation for, 232
Sclerosis (Multiple) : Research on, 742
Scotland : Diseases of Cereals in (Mary D. Glynne), 941
Scrolls : Some Investigations in the Projective Differential Theory of (Prof. C. T. Sullivan), 206
Sea-Level : Interpretation of the Meson Spectrum near (Dr. L. Janossy and Dr. J. G. Wilson), 450
Momentum Spectrum of Mesons at (Dr. J. G. Wilson), 414
Sea Loch (Open) : Application of Fertilizers to an (F. Gross, J. E. G. Raymont, S. R. Nutman and D. T. Gauld), 187
Sea Urchin Eggs (Fertilized and Parthenogenetic) : Cyclic Variations of the Submicroscopic Structure of the Cortical Layer of (A. Monroy and Prof. G. Montalenti), 239
Sea Water : Drinking Water from (H. Ingleson), 172 ; (E. I. Akeroyd, E. L. Holmes and A. Klein), 172
Sea-Wave : Seismic, of November 27, 1945 (Arthur Beer and J. M. Stagg), 63
Sealing Ends for Pressure Cable : Joints and (Dr. J. G. Brazier), 194
Seals : Coppered-Tungsten Hard Glass (A. L. Riemann), 756
Security in the Pacific Area, 579
Seed Germination of *Nicotiana Tabaccum* and Light (J. A. Honing), 454
Seeds (Agricultural) : Effect of X-Rays on (A. Gustafson), 488
Seeds (Cereal) : Heat Damage in (Dr. J. B. Hutchinson, E. N. Greer and Dr. P. T. Thomas), 120
Segmentation of the Spinal Cord in the Human Embryo (V. Sitarama Rao), 628
Seismic Sea-Wave of November 27, 1945 (Arthur Beer and J. M. Stagg), 63
Seismology : Bibliography of (Dr. Ernest A. Hodgson), Vol. 13, Nos. 16–18, 617
Selection within the Species *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. : Physiological Isolating Mechanisms and (M. J. Heuts), 839
Selenite and Mosaic Structure : Cleavage of (Dr. S. Tolansky and A. Khamsavi), 519
Self, a Study in Ethics and Endocrinology (Michael Dillon), *review*, 431
Self-Recovery in Copper : X-Ray Examination of (J. L. Miller, L. C. Bannister and R. M. Hinde), 705
Semi-conducting Films (High-resistance) : Photovoltaic Effects Exhibited in (J. Starkiewicz, L. Sosnowski and O. Simpson), 28
Semi-Conductor : Cerium Tungstate as a (J. B. Nelson and J. H. McKee), 753
Semi-logarithmic Grid : Representation of Relative Variability on a (Dr. H. V. Muhsam), 453
Senses : The Chemical (R. W. Moncrieff), *review* by Dr. G. M. Dyson, 40
Sensitivity of Solid Explosives : 'Container-dent (Capt. Garret L. Schuyler), 551
Sensitization of Muscle to Choline and Acetylcholine, and the Supposed Existence of Choline Acetylase (Eug. B. Babsky and P. F. Minajev), 268
Serological Characters of the Mucoids of Hog Gastric Mucin : Specific (D. Aminoff, Dr. W. T. J. Morgan and W. M. Watkins), 879
Serum (Human) : Occurrence in, of Yellow Substances different from Bilirubin (Dr. Torben K. With), 310
Enhancement of Immune Antibodies by (Z. Polishuk and J. Gurevitch), 589
State of Vitamin A in (H. Hoch), 59
Serum Content of Hæmagglutinins in Human Blood : Effect of Röntgen Irradiation on the (D. Borowskaja), 269
Serum Lipochrome and Riboflavin of the Domestic Fowl : Influence of Gonadal Hormones on the (Dr. R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 95
Serum Proteins : Action of Pepsin on, as Measured by Electrophoresis (Ch. Wunderly), 556
Service Men in Italy : Copies of *Nature* for (Lieut.-Colonel J. C. Castle), 445
Service Training in Great Britain : Land Utilization and, 849
'Servo' Systems (A. L. Whiteley), 716
Seventeenth Century : Synthetic Philosophy of the (Canon C. E. Raven), 53
Sewing Machine : Centenary of the, 868
Sex : A Survey of, *review* by Cyril Bibby, 397
Sex Ratios (S. E. Smith), 64
Sex, Life and Faith (Rom Landau), *review* by Cyril Bibby, 397
Sheep : Occurrence of Foot Louse of, in the British Isles (J. E. Webb and H. E. Harbour), 587
Sheep Blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* Wied. : An Account of Experiments undertaken to Determine the Natural Population Density of the (Darcy Gilmour, D. F. Waterhouse and G. A. McIntyre), 804
Shoot Apices in Sterile Culture : Experimental Morphology—(Dr. E. Ball), 763
Short-wave Signals : Space-diversity Reception and Fading of (Dr. S. S. Banerjee and Prof. G. C. Mukerjee), 413
Shrinkage of Wool : Effect of Hydrogen Peroxide in the Presence of Copper Sulphate on the (J. Anderson), 554
Shrinkage and Cracking of Cementive Materials (Society of Chemical Industry (Roads and Building Materials Group) symposium on), 11
Shrinking : Physics and Chemistry of Swelling and (Faraday Society general discussion on), 571
Shrubbs and Vines for the North-eastern United States : Trees, (George Graves), *review* by N. K. Gould, 772
Sidereal Diurnal Variations of Cosmic Rays : Solar and (Dr. A. Duperier), 196
Sidereal 6-Hourly Variations of Cosmic Rays : Solar and (Dr. A. Duperier), 944
Sidey (T. K.) Summer Time Award (Royal Society of New Zealand), 302
Sierra Leone : Forestry in, 804
Silicate Glass (Heavy Lead) : Colour of (Dr. W. M. Hampton), 582
Siliceous Frustules : Diatoms without (N. Ingram Hendey), 588
Silicon Carbide Non-ohmic Resistors (F. Ashworth, W. Needham and Dr. R. W. Sillars), 742
Silicon Tetrafluoride and Trimethylamine : Analysis of Boron Fluoride, a Double Compound of (Dr. N. Miller), 950
Silver : Thermal Etching of (R. Shuttleworth, R. King and Dr. B. Chalmers), 482
Sinistral Strains of *Bacillus mycoides* Flügge : Specific Action of Optical Isomers of Mepacrine upon Dextral and (Prof. V. V. Alpatov), 838
Sintered Glass (E. G. Dorgelo), 702
Skeletal Anatomy of Fleas (Dr. R. E. Snodgrass), 488
Skim Cheese as an Indispensable Food for the Poor in Egypt (Dr. M. M. Taha El-Katib), 747
Skis : Bending of (M. A. Rehman and S. M. Ishaq), 444
Laminated (D. Narayanamurti and V. Ranganathan), 444
Skull : The Inside Story of the, *review* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 5
Sky : The Night, in August, 127 ; in September, 302 ; in October, 445 ; in November, 581 ; in December, 785
Sky Fantasia (Robert R. Coles), 580
Smell : Taste and, *review* by Dr. G. M. Dyson, 40
Smithsonian Institution : Centenary of the, 328
Social Anthropology at the University of Oxford, 158
Social Life in Roman Britain (Dr. G. M. Trevelyan), 802
Social Medicine at Oxford, 736

Social Paediatrics, *review* by Dr. Stanley Graham, 568
Social Progress : Atomic Energy and (William Paul), 477
Social Research and its Organisation (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 368
Social Structure in New Towns, 599
Social Survey (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 696
Information Services and, 283
Social Use of Sample Surveys (P E P Broadsheet No. 250), 283
Society : The University and, *review* by D. R. Dudley, 686
Science, Philosophy and, *review*, 322
Sodium Ethylmercurithiosalicylate (Prof. V. M. Trikojus), 472
Sodium Line D_1 in the Solar Spectrum : New Measures of the (J. Evershed), 205
Soil : Function of Bacterial Polysaccharides in the (Prof. W. N. Haworth, F. W. Pinkard and Prof. M. Stacey), 836
Metallo-organic Complexes in (J. M. Bremner, Dr. P. J. G. Mann, S. G. Heintze and Dr. H. Lees), 790
Loss of Available Phosphate in, due to Micro-organisms (Dr. C. B. Taylor), 447
Reconstruction by Way of the (G. T. Wrench), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Soil Extracts : Divalent Manganese in (S. G. Heintze and Dr. P. J. G. Mann), 391
Soil Insecticides : A Review of the Literature on (Dr. H. C. Gough), 53
Soil Nitrification : Effect of Copper-Enzyme Poisons on (Dr. Howard Lees), 97
Soil Perfusion Apparatus (Dr. Howard Lees), 674
A New (Dr. L. J. Audus), 419
Soil and Civilization, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Soils : Influence of Bacterial Polysaccharides on Aggregate Formation in (M. J. Geoghegan and R. C. Brian), 837
Manganese Metabolism in (Dr. P. J. G. Mann and Dr. J. H. Quastel), 154, *erratum*, 662
Solanaceous Meristems : Demonstration of Alkaloids in (Dr. W. O. James), 377
Solar Flare of July 25, 1946 : Spectrographic Observations of the (Dr. M. A. Ellison), 450
Solar Radiation on 72 Megacycles : Abnormal (Dr. A. C. B. Lovell and C. J. Banwell), 517
Solar Radiation on 75 Megacycles : Abnormal (Dr. S. E. Williams and P. Hands), 511, *correction*, 828
Solar Radiation on 175 Mc./s (M. Ryle and D. D. Vonberg), 339
Solar Radiation at 480 Mc./sec. (Grote Reber), 945
Solar Radiation in the 1–6 Metre Radio Wavelength Band : Origin of (Dr. K. O. Kiepenheuer), 340
Solar Radio Noise : Circular Polarization of (Sir Edward Appleton and J. S. Hey), 339
Solar Radio-frequency Emissions : Polarization of (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 308
Solar Rotation and Shift towards the Red Measured in Prominence Spectra (J. Evershed), 275
Solar Spectrum : New Measures of the Sodium Line D_1 in the (J. Evershed), 205
Solar System : Angular Momentum of the (D. ter Haar), 874
Quantization of the, and its Consequences (Prof. J. Barnóthy), 309
Solar and Sidereal Diurnal Variations of Cosmic Rays (Dr. A. Duperier), 196
Solar and Sidereal 6-Hourly Variations of Cosmic Rays (Dr. A. Duperier), 944
Solid Diffusion and Petrogenesis (J. A. W. Bugge), 274
Solids : Determination of Transverse Wave Velocities in (R. Parshad), 789
Methods for Measuring Stress and Strain in (Institute of Physics, Manchester Branch, conference on), 537, 617
Solomon Islands : Earthquake on August 11, 581
Solution : Diffusion in (I. G. Longsworth, C. O. Beckmann, M. M. Bender, E. M. Bevilacqua, E. B. Bevilacqua, D. M. French, A. R. Gordon, H. H. Harned, L. Onsager, J. L. Rosenberg and J. W. Williams), 445
Solvent on Hydrogen Overpotential : Effect of the (Dr. J. O'M. Bockris), 584
Somaliland (British) : Survey of, 511
Sound : A Simple Method of Demonstrating the Pressure of (Prof. Gilbert D. West), 755
The Velocity of, a Molecular Property (Dr. E. G. Richardson), 296
Source-unit for Spectrographic Analysis : General Purpose (A. Walsh), 54
Soviet Economic System : The Development of the (Alexander Baykov), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
Soviet Russia : Biology in (1917–42), *review*, 534
Soviet Union : The New Genetics in the (P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens), *review* by Prof. Eric Ashby, 285
Soya Bean Flour Diet or Urogastrone Injections : Urease in the Gastric Mucosa and its Increase after a Meat Diet, (Dr. Oliver FitzGerald), 305
Space Charge in the Magnetron (L. Page and N. I. Adams), 631
Space-diversity Reception and Fading of Short-wave Signals (Dr. S. S. Banerjee and Prof. G. C. Mukerjee), 413
Spain : Astronomical Observations in, 374
Earthquakes registered at Toledo during September, 784
Spawning in some Salientia : Occlusion of the Oviduct in the Cloaca after (J. L. Bhaduri), 749
Specialist Information : The Communication of, to Business Executives (Prof. R. S. Hutton), 492
Spectra : Infra-Red, and State of Aggregation (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 234
Infra-red and Raman, of Polyatomic Molecules (Prof. Gerhard Herzberg), *review* by Dr. H. W. Thompson, 289
Polyatomic Electronic—Further Analysis of the Vibrations of the $^1B_{2u}$ State of Benzene (Prof. C. K. Ingold and Francesca M. Garforth), 163
Spectra (Stellar) : Photometric Atlas of (W. A. Hiltner and Robley C. Williams), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 813
Spectral Lines with Electron Multiplier Tubes : Observation of (Dr. J. D. Craggs and W. Hopwood), 618
Spectrograph : Collected Papers on Metallurgical Analysis by the (edited by D. M. Smith), *review*, 79
Spectrographic Analysis : General Purpose Source-unit for (A. Walsh), 54
Spectrographic Observations of the Solar Flare of July 25, 1946 (Dr. M. A. Ellison), 450
Spectrophotometry : Stellar, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 813
Spectroscopic Arguments for Isomeric Structures in α-Chloro-Acids (Dr. Jules Duchesne), 452
Spectroscopic Identification of the Nitronium Ion (Prof. C. K. Ingold, D. J. Millen and H. G. Poole), 480
Spectroscopy : Industrial (Institute of Physics, Industrial Spectroscopic Group, conference on), 346
Spectroscopy (Infra-red) : Use of Lead Sulphide Cells in (Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland, D. E. Blackwell and P. B. Fellgett), 873
Spectrum : Absorption, of Trithioformaldehyde and Thiometaformaldehyde (Dr. M. Desirant), 518
Momentum, of Mesons at Sea-Level (Dr. J. G. Wilson), 414
Spectrum (Meson) : Interpretation of the, at Sea Level (Dr. L. Janossy and Dr. J. G. Wilson), 450
Speed of Colloidal Particles (Miguel Ozorio de Almeida), 205
Spencer (Herbert) Lecture for 1945 (Canon C. E. Raven), 53
Sperma (menschlichen) : Studien am (Charles A. Joel), *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 729
Spermatic Tract Lesions in Lymphogranuloma Venereum : Testicle and (Dr. W. E. Coutts), 487 ; (Lieut.-Colonel R. R. Willcox), 487
Spermatozoa : Action of Prostatic Secretion on the Motility and Metabolism of (Prof. I. I. Ivanov and B. S. Kassavina), 624
Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide by, and its Inhibitory Effect on Respiration (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. Arthur Walton), 485
Spermatozoa (Mammalian) : Adenosine Triphosphate in (Prof. I. I. Ivanov, B. S. Kassavina and L. D. Fomenko), 624
Sphacelial Stage in the Life-history of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. (Dr. J. C. Saha), 881
Spin Lattice Equilibrium : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and (B. V. Rollin), 669
Spinal Cord : Reciprocal Effects due to Stimulation of the, by Constant Currents of Opposite Direction (Dr. C. R. Skoglund), 131
Spinal Cord in the Human Embryo : Segmentation of the (V. Sitarama Rao), 628
Spiral Cracks in Glass Tubes (Dr. John J. Hopfield), 582
Spitfire Mitchell Memorial Scholarships, 93
Splenectomized Rabbits : Reticulocytosis following the Administration of Thymine to (E. M. Bavin and T. R. Middleton), 627
Splitting : Reversible, of Glutamic Aminopherase (Maria Kritzmann and Olga Samarina), 104
Sponge Gemmules : Vernalization of (Dr. Margaret W. Jepps), 485
Spore Discharge in *Daldinia concentrica* (C. T. Ingold), 756
Sports Turf : Use of Growth-promoting Substances for Weed Control in (R. B. Dawson and J. R. Escritt), 748
Spruce Seedlings (Pine and) : Mycorrhiza in (Erik Björkman), 71
'Squares' Method for Potential Problems, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 727
Squirrel : The California Ground (Jean M. Linsdale), *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 771
St. Fagans Castle : Given to the National Museum of Wales by the Earl of Plymouth as a Welsh Folk Museum, 783
Staphylococcus aureus : Action of Penicillin in Preventing the Assimilation of Glutamic Acid by (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and E. Shirley Taylor), 676
Adaptation of, to Growth in the Presence of certain Antibiotics (Dr. E. P. Abraham, D. Callow and K. Gilliver), 818
Star Clusters (Globular) : Structure of the (E. Finlay-Freundlich), 455
Starch Grain : X-Ray Fibre Pattern of part of a Single—Powder Photographs of Potato, Wheat and Arrowroot (*Maranta*) Starch (Dr. D. Kreger), 199
Stars : Origin of Radio-Waves from the Sun and the (Prof. M. N. Saha), 717
Conditions of Escape of Radio-frequency Energy from the Sun and the (Prof. M. N. Saha), 549
Statesman's Year Book for the Year 1946 (edited by Dr. M. Epstein), *review*, 431
Statistical Mechanics : A Theorem in (Dr. W. Ehrenberg), 308
Statistical Structure of Ice and of Ammonium Fluoride (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 582
Statistical Weather Forecasting (T. Schumann), 551
Statistics : Experiment and Theory in (Dr. Norman R. Campbell), 521
Vital (Political and Economic Planning Broadsheet No. 241), 281
Statistics in Industrial Research, *review* by D. J. Finney, 687
Steel Industry : X-Ray Analysis in the (Institute of Physics (X-Ray Analysis Group) conference on), 512, 918
Steiner (Johann Ludwig) and the History of the Achromatic Lens (Dr. Arnold Hahn), 803
Stellar Spectra : Photometric Atlas of (W. A. Hiltner and Robley C. Williams), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 813
Stem and Fruit Rot of Outdoor Tomatoes (C. J. Hickman), 454
Stereochemie : Grundlagen der (Prof. Paul Niggli), *review* by Dr. David T. Gibson and Prof. J. M. Robertson, 111
Stereochemistry : A Crystallographic Approach to, *review* by Dr. David T. Gibson and Prof. J. M. Robertson, 111
Sterility : Homostyly of the Flowers of Buckwheat as a Morphological Manifestation of (S. L. Frolova, V. V. Sacharov and V. V. Mansurova), 520
Sterilization of Metal Surfaces infected with Bacteria suspended in Milk : Hypochlorite (J. Wolf and C. M. Cousins), 755
Stick Insect, *Dixippus morosus* : Action of the Pigmentary Hormone of a, on Vertebrate Melanophores (Prof. Fryderyk Pautsch), 344
Stockholm : Exhibition of British Scientific Instruments at, 66
Strain in Solids (Stress and) : Methods for Measuring (Institute of Physics, Manchester Branch, conference on), 537, 617
Strait of Georgia : Earthquake on June 23, 232
Strawberry Yellow-edge : Resolution and Synthesis of Virus Complexes causing (Dr. Ian W. Prentice), 24
Streptomycin : Influence of Glucose in the Assay of (G. Sykes and M. Lumb), 271
Utilization of Groundnut-Cake Hydrolysate as Medium for the Production of (R. Raghunandana Rao, S. Srinivasa Rao and P. R. Venkataraman), 23
Stress and Strain in Solids : Methods for Measuring (Institute of Physics, Manchester Branch, conference on), 537, 617
Stresses : Mechanical, in Transformer Windings (E. Billig), 65
Structure and Scenery : Britain's (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), *review* by Dr. A. E. Trueman, 809
Students in Italy (University) : Health of (Marc Daniels), 783
Studies : Essays and (W. A. Osborne), *review* by T. Raymont, 428
Sublimation of Carbon : Heat of (Dr. J. G. Valatin), 237 ; (Dr. L. H. Long and Prof. R. G. W. Norrish), 237

Submicroscopic Structure of the Cortical Layer of Fertilized and Parthenogenetic Sea Urchin Eggs : Cyclic Variation of the (A. Monroy and Prof. G. Montalenti), 239
Suffolk : Romano-British Silver Hoard in, 18
Sugars (Reducing) : Application of the Paper Partition Chromatogram to the Qualitative Analysis of (Dr. S. M. Partridge), 270
Sulphonamides in Theory and Practice (Dr. J. Stewart Lawrence), *review*, 398
Sulphonamides and the Thyroid Gland (D. Libermann), 557
Sulphydril Groups in the Action of Acetylcholine and Inhibition of the Vagus Nerve : Role of (Prof. Ch. S. Koschtojanz and T. M. Turpajew), 837
Sumatra (west of) : Earthquake on May 8, 20
Summer-Butter : Isolation of the Growth-promoting Factor Present in the Fatty Acids of (J. Boer, Prof. B. C. P. Jansen and A. Kentie), 201
Sun : General Magnetic Field of the (T. G. Cowling), 31
Observation of Million Degree Thermal Radiation from the, at a Wavelength of 1·5 Metres (Dr. J. L. Pawsey), 633
Sun (Quiet) : Temperature Radiation from the, in the Radio Spectrum (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 632
Sun and the Stars : Conditions of Escape of Radio-frequency Energy from the (Prof. M. N. Saha), 549
Origin of Radio-Waves from the (Prof. M. N. Saha), 717
Sunspot : A Second Giant, 160
Sunspots and Magneto-Hydrodynamic Waves (Hannes Alfvén), 488
Superconductivity : Demodulation by (Dr. Donald H. Andrews and Chester W. Clark), 945
Superconductors : High-Frequency Resistance of (A. B. Pippard), 234
Supernatural Omnibus, *review* by Sir John L. Myres, 726
Supersonic Cries of Bats (Dr. Donald R. Griffin), 46 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 135
Surface Area Determination (P. E. Bugge, R. H. Kerlogue and F. Westwick), 28
Surface Charge of 'Electrets' (Prof. J. R. Partington, G. V. Planer and I. I. Boswell), 835
Surface Tension of Mercury (S. Mussa and B. Takla), 31
Surface Tension of Slightly Soluble Fatty Acids (D. G. Douglas and C. A. MacKay), 716
Surface-Active Agents (New York Academy of Sciences, Physics and Chemistry Section, conference on), 580
Survey of British Somaliland, 511
Survival : Conditions of (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 590
Conditions of—the Moral Basis of Civilization, 425
Conditions of—Freedom of Thought and the International Community, 459
Programme for (Prof. Lewis Mumford), 890
Suye Mura : A Japanese Village, (John F. Embree), *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 462
Svenska Fjärilar (Frithiof Nordström och Einar Wahlgren), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 498
Sweden : Experimental Forestry in, 71
The Lepidoptera of, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 498
Swelling Stresses in Gels, and the Calculation of the Elastic Constants of Gels from their Hygroscopic Properties (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Special Report No. 6), 479
Swelling and Shrinking : Physics and Chemistry of (Faraday Society general discussion on), 571
Switzerland : Documentation in, 742, 870
Earthquake in Canton Valais on May 30, 20
Sydnones : Structure of the (Prof. Wilson Baker and W. D. Ollis), 703 ; (Prof. J. Kenner and Mrs. Kathleen Mackay), 909 ; (Prof. J. C. Earl), 910
Sylvester Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. G. N. Watson, 781, 843
Symbiosis of *Azotobacter* with Insects (Prof. Jaroslav Pelikl), 795
Symbiotic Aspects of Nitrification (Dr. K. Madhusudanan Pandalai), 484
Synapse (Unit) : A Preparation for the Physiological Study of the (Prof. Theodore Holmes Bullock), 555
Syncarida in relation to the Interstitial Habitat (Dr. A. G. Nicholls), 934
Synchrotron for Electron Acceleration : Experimental 8 MeV. (F. K. Howard and D. E. Barnes), 413
Synchrotron Type : Electron Accelerator of (A. I. Archer), 583
Synergic Action of Penicillin and Bacteriostatic Dyes (Miss Mariam George and K. M. Pandalai), 709
Synthesis of Methanol (V. N. Ipatieff and G. S. Monroe), 631
Synthetic Elastomers : Scientific Progress in the Field of Rubber and (Advances in Colloid Science, initiated by the late Elmer O. Kraemer, Vol. 2, edited by H. Mark and G. S. Whitby), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 924
Synthetic Insecticide : A New, 701
Synthetic Penicillin : Crystallization of, 905
Synthetic Philosophy of the Seventeenth Century (Canon C. E. Raven), 53
Synthetic Resins : Experimental Plastics and (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 689
Synthetic B Vitamins : Effect on Rats of Purified Diets with (J. E. Rombouts and A. Querido), 792
Synthetische Methoden der organischen Chemie (W. Theilheimer), Repertorium 1, *review* by Prof. John Read, 287
Syphilis : Penicillin Treatment of (Lieut.-Colonel R. R. Willcox), 242
Systematics (Plant) : Expansion of (Systematics Association meeting on), 535
Systems in Arbitrary Acceleration (Two) : Relativity Transformations connecting (Prof. Hsin-Pei Soh), 99

TAKE-ALL Fungus (W. Buddin and S. D. Garrett), 204 ; (S. D. Garrett and R. W. G. Dennis), 204
Taste and Smell, *review* by Dr. G. M. Dyson, 40
Taxonomy : Importance of (A. D. Cotton), 105
Tea Chests : Indian Plywood for (V. D. Limaye), 55
Technical Team : The Place of the Intelligence Group in a (Sir Reginald Stradling), 491
Technology : Mathematical (R. A. Fairthorne), 916
Teeth of Rachitic Rats : Action of Fluorine on the (Prof. J. T. Irving), 949
Telecommunications : New Dielectrics in (Prof. Willis Jackson), 547
Telephone Interference arising from Power Systems (P. B. Frost and E. F. H. Gould), 631
Telescope : The Use of a Large Astronomical, in Great Britain (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 220
A Thermal Eyepiece for the (H. P. Wilkins), 373
Telescopes : Astronomical (Prof. H. H. Plaskett), 764
Television Practice (Course of lecture-demonstrations to be given at the South-East London Technical Institute), 870
Temperature : Convulsions Produced in Frogs by Sudden Changes of (Miguel Ozorio de Almeida, H. Moussatché and M. Vianna Dias), 64
Distribution of Wet Bulb Potential, in Latitude and Altitude (Sir Charles Normand and K. Nagabhushana Rao), 128
Temperature Radiation from the Quiet Sun in the Radio Spectrum (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 632
Temperatures (Low) : Resistivity of Thin Nickel Films at (Prof. A. Van Itterbeek and L. De Greve), 100
Terrestrial Magnetism : Correlation between Coronal Emission and (A. H. Shapley and W. O. Roberts), 715
Terylene : Chemistry of (J. R. Whinfield), 930
Structure of (Prof. W. T. Astbury and C. J. Brown), 871
Teshik-Tash Cave : Palæolithic Child from the (Franz Weidenreich), 171
Testicle and Spermatic Tract Lesions in Lymphogranuloma Venereum (Dr. W. E. Coutts), 487 ; (Lieut.-Colonel R. R. Willcox), 487
Textile Bleaching : An Introduction to (J. T. Marsh), *review* by Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, 810
Textile Fibres : Purification of, *review* by Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, 810
Textile Industries : Research in the, 213
Textile Industry : Survey of the (P E P Broadsheet, No. 252), 940
Textile Machinery Production in Britain, 940
Theoretical Physics in Industry (Dr. H. Fröhlich), 332
Theory of Probability : An Experimental Introduction to the (J. E. Kerrich), *review*, 360
Theory in Statistics : Experiment and (Dr. Norman R. Campbell), 521
Thermal Etching of Silver (R. Shuttleworth, R. King and Dr. B. Chalmers), 482
Thermal Eyepiece for the Telescope (H. P. Wilkins), 373
Thermal Inductance (Dr. R. C. L. Bosworth), 309
Thermal Migration of Macromolecules (Dr. G. S. Hartley and B. A. Toms), 451
Thermally Evaporated Anti-Reflexion Films (Dr. S. Bateson and A. J. Bachmeier), 133
Thermodynamic Equilibria of Higher Order (E. F. Lype), 456
Thermodynamics : Life and the Second Law of (Dr. J. A. V. Butler), 153
Thiamin : Loss of, during the Baking of Bread (Dr. Leon Golberg and J. M. Thorp), 22
Thiamin and Riboflavin in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C : Role of (S. C. Roy, S. K. Roy and Prof. B. C. Guha), 238
Thickness of Thin Films : Measurement of (A. F. Gunn and R. A. Scott), 621
Thickness Measurements of Thin Films (K. W. Plessner), 915
Thin Layers of Materials : Cascade Showers under (Dr. S. K. Chakrabarty), 166
Thiometaformaldehyde : Absorption Spectrum of Trithioformaldehyde and (Dr. M. Desirant), 518
Thionyl Chloride on Carboxylic Acids in Presence of Pyridine : Action of (J. P. E. Human and John A. Mills), 877
Thorium Borate Sol and Gel (Dr. S. P. Mushran), 95
Thought : Freedom of, and the International Community : Conditions of Survival—, 459
Thrombin Formation by a Plasma Component : Acceleration of (Dr. P. Fanti and M. Nance), 708
Thymine to Splenectomized Rabbits : Reticulocytosis following the Administration of (E. M. Bavin and T. R. Middleton), 627
Thyroid in Guinea Pigs : Effect of Vitamin P on the (H. Coterezu, M. Gabe and J. L. Parrot), 343
Thyroid Gland : Sulphonamides and the (D. Libermann), 557
Thyroid and Tuberculosis (Dr. Vincent C. Barry), 131, 797 ; (Prof. Roque A. Izzo and Vicente H. Cicardo), 590
Tilden Lecture of the Chemical Society (Prof. M. Stacey), 702
Tinea nigra (A. E. Area Leão, Amadeu Cury and J. Martins Ferreira Filho), 65
Tissue Cells : Biology of (Albert Fischer), *review* by P. B. Medawar, 461
Tissue Cultures : Transformations of the Retinal Ganglionic Cells in (J. A. Vinnikov), 377
Tissues : Physical Chemistry of Cells and (Rudolf Höber, with the collaboration of David I. Hitchcock, J. B. Bateman, David R. Goddard and Wallace O. Fenn), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 358
Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Purification of (Dr. F. C. Bawden and N. W. Pirie), 488
Toluene : Purification of Benzene and (J. Bougault, E. Cattelain and P. Chabrier), 631
p-Toluenesulphonate (Zinc) : Crystal Structure of (A. Hargreaves), 620
Tomato Ripening : Rapid (L. D. Hills and E. H. Haywood), *review* by Dr. W. E. Berry, 929
Tomatoes : Magnesium Chlorosis of (J. G. Hunter), 25
Stem and Fruit Rot of Outdoor (C. J. Hickman), 454
A New Virus Disease of (John W. Blencowe and Dr. John Caldwell), 96
Tompkins (Mr.) Explores the Atom (Prof. G. Gamow), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 3
Tools of Protein Research, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 323
Tooth (Rat's Incisor) : Enamel Formation in the (Prof. J. T. Irving), 486
Topography of Crystal Faces (C. W. Bunn and H. Emmett), 164
Torpedoes, their Use and Development during the War (Capt. W. W. Davis), 364
Tory (Henry Marshall) Medal of the Royal Society of Canada awarded to Dr. J. S. Foster, 206
Towns (New) : Planning, for Britain, 37
Social Structure in, 599
Toxic Action of Quinones on *Planaria gonocephala* : A Quantitative Study of the (L. v. Bertalanffy, Dr. O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof and O. Schreier), 948
Toxic Effect of 'Gammexane' on Man and Animals : Assay of (H. Taylor and Jack Frodsham), 558
Toxicity of D.D.T. Suspensions : Relation of Crystal Size and Shape to Contact (Andrew H. McIntosh), 417
Trace Elements : Use of Synthetic Resins in the Estimation of (J. P. R. Riches), 96
Trace Elements in Plants and Animals (Prof. Walter Stiles), *review* by Dr. W. E. Brenchley, 397

Track Count Method : Determination of the Upper Limits of the Fission Cross-sections of Lead and Bismuth for Li-D Neutrons by a (Dr. E. Broda), 872
Trade : International (G. A. Duncan), 616
Trade Marks Act, 1940 : The Law and Practice under the (Dr. S. Venkateswaran), *review* by Irene G. R. Moses, 604
Trade Unions : Industrial Relations and the, 410
Traffic : London, and the London Plan (British Association conference on), 438
Training for the Colonial Services, 73
Training Grants for Engineers (Ministry of Labour and National Service), 828
Transformations of the Retinal Ganglionic Cells in Tissue Cultures (J. A. Vinnikov), 377
Transformer Windings : Mechanical Stresses in (E. Billig), 65
Translations : On (Sir Stanley Unwin), 616
Translations and Translators : Status of, 616
Transmission of Finger-Prints by Radio, 525
Transmission of *Litomosoides carinii* to Mice and Hamsters (Frank Hawking and Ann M. Burroughs), 98
Transmission of Plant Viruses : Abrasives and the (Dr. H. Kalmus and B. Kassanis), 171
Transverse Wave Velocities in Solids : Determination of (R. Parshad), 789
Trees, Shrubs and Vines for the North-eastern United States (George Graves), *review* by N. K. Gould, 772
Triassic Fishes : Studies on, I (Palæozoologica Groenlandica), (Eigil Nielsen), *review* by Dr. T. Stanley Westoll, 75
Trichomonas foetus in Vaginal Mucus : Demonstration of an Agglutinin to (A. E. Pierce), 343
Trichoptera of Illinois (Herbert H. Ross), 274
Tridacna elongata : Mantle Chambers of (Prof. K. Mansour), 523
Source and Fate of the Zooxanthellæ of the Visceral Mass of (Prof. K. Mansour), 130
Triethanolamine : Polarographic Determinations in the Presence of (G. Jessop), 59
Trifolium subterraneum Linn. in Australia (Yvonne Aitken and F. R. Drake), 176
Trimethylamine : Analysis of Boron Trifluoride, a Double Compound of Silicon Tetrafluoride and (Dr. N. Miller), 950
Triode : The Gas-filled (G. Windred), *review*, 689
Trithioformaldehyde and Thiometaformaldehyde : Absorption Spectrum of (Dr. M. Desirant), 518
Tropic-proofing of Optical Instruments by a Fungicide (Prof. J. S. Turner, Assoc. Prof. E. I. McLennan, Dr. J. S. Rogers and E. Matthaei), 469
Tropics : Visitors' Research Stations in the, 243
Trumpler's Star NGC 6871,5 (Jaakko Tuominen), 489
Truth : In Search of (Dr. Abel J. Jones), *review*, 604
Truth and its Expression, *review*, 604
Tryptophane : Oxidation of, by Homogenized $\alpha+\alpha+$ and *aa Ephestia* Tissue (Dr. Ernst Caspari), 555
Tube-Curare : Botanical Origin of (Dr. Harold King), 515
Tuberculosis : The Thyroid and (Dr. Vincent C. Barry), 131, 797 ; (Prof. Roque A. Izzo and Vicente H. Cicardo), 590
Tuberculosis in Cattle : Eradication of, 311
Tumour Production : Diurnal Variation in (Dr. J. C. Mottram), 488
Turbulent Flow in Alluvium (Gerald Lacey), 166, 552 ; (Prof. C. M. White), 167 ; (Sir Claude Inglis), 552
Turbulent Motion : Double Velocity Correlation Function in (G. K. Batchelor), 883
Turf (Sports) : Use of Growth-promoting Substances for Weed Control in (R. B. Dawson and J. R. Escritt), 748
Turkey : Earthquake in Eastern Anatolia on June 1, 20
Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus : An Insect Vector of the (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Roy Markham), 417
Tycho Brahe, 1546–1601 (Sir H. Spencer Jones), 856
Tycho Brahe Celebrations at the University of Copenhagen, 906
Tyndall's (John) Radiation Experiment (T. H. Muras), 203
Type Area Sizes for Trade and Technical Journals : Standardization of (Report of the Institute of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising), 266
Typhus : Chemotherapy of (C. H. Andrewes, H. King, M. van den Ende and J. Walker), 204
Typhus in India, Australasia and the Far East : Acari as Agents transmitting (Dr. Susan Finnegan), 267

UGANDA : Forestry in, 886
Ultra-filtration in the Formation of Aqueous Humor : Role of (Ernst Bárány), 665
Ultra-micro Methods in Nuclear Chemistry (Dr. E. Broda), 313
Ultra-sonic Waves of Very High Frequencies : Diffraction of Light by (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 484
Ultrasonics in Liquids : Physical Basis of a New Theory of Absorption of (R. Parshad), 874
Ultra-violet : A Christiansen Filter for the (G. J. Minkoff and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 788
Ultra-violet Absorption in Living and Dead Cells (Dr. E. M. Brumberg and Prof. L. Th. Larionow), 663
Ultra-violet Radiation at a Height of 100 Miles : Observing, 702
Unborn Mothers : Embryos from (E. L. Russell and P. M. Douglass), 55
Undergraduate's First Year, *review* by Dr. R. E. Priestley, 249
Unequal Precision : Testing the Difference between Two Means of Observations of (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 713
Unions : Inside the (P E P Broadsheet No. 249), 410
Unit Synapse : A Preparation for the Physiological Study of the (Prof. Theodore Holmes Bullock), 555
United Kingdom : Industrial Research and Development in the (Sir H. Frank Heath and A. L. Hetherington), *review* by Sir Robert Pickard, 324
United States : Cancer Research in the, *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 217
Precision-Gauge Laboratories in the, 801
United States (North-eastern) : Trees, Shrubs and Vines for the (George Graves), *review* by N. K. Gould, 772
United States since 1939 : Fuel Economy in the, 510
Universe : Condensations in a Non-static (Prof. V. V. Narlikar and K. R. Karmarkar), 550
The Mass of the (Dr. G. J. Whitrow), 165
Rotating (Prof. G. Gamow), 549
Universities and Adult Education, 143
Universities Quarterly, No. 1, 699
University : First Year at the (Bruce Truscot), *review* by Dr. R. E. Priestley, 249
Mission of the (José Ortega y Gasset), translated by Howard Lee Nostrand, *review* by D. R. Dudley, 686
University of North Carolina : Library Resources of the (edited by Charles E. Rush), *review*, 254
University and Research Libraries of Great Britain, their Post-War Development (Library Association), 109
University and Society, *review* by D. R. Dudley, 686
University Students in Italy : Health of (Marc Daniels), 783
Unpublished Material : Indexing and Filing of (Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux report on), 940
Uplift of the Pir Panjal Range, Kashmir (G. S. Puri), 172
U^{235} : Fission Products of (Dr. W. E. Grummitt and Dr. G. Wilkinson), 163
Uranium in Urine (H. M. Wilson and A. A. Smales), 590
Urease in the Gastric Mucosa and its Increase after a Meat Diet, Soya Bean Flour Diet or Urogastrone Injections (Dr. Oliver FitzGerald), 305
Urine : Uranium in (H. M. Wilson and A. A. Smales), 590
Urogastrone Injections : Urease in the Gastric Mucosa and its Increase after a Meat Diet, Soya Bean Flour Diet or (Dr. Oliver FitzGerald), 305
U.S.S.R. : The Academy of Sciences of the (S. I. Tomkeieff), 315
Advances in Biological Sciences in the, within the Recent 25 Years, 1917–1942 (edited by L. A. Orbeli), *review*, 534
Genetics in the, *review* by Prof. Eric Ashby, 285
Postal Communications with the (Dr. C. D. Darlington), 29

VACCINIA Hæmagglutinin (Dr. F. M. Burnet), 119
Vaginal Mucus : Demonstration of an Agglutinin to *Trichomonas foetus* in (A. E. Pierce), 343
Vagus Nerve : Role of Sulphydril Groups in the Action of Acetylcholine and Inhibition of the (Prof. Ch. S. Koschtojanz and T. M. Turpajew), 837
Value : On the Nature of—the Philosophy of Samuel Alexander (Milton R. Konvitz), *review*, 398
Values : Our Threatened (Victor Gollancz), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 395
van der Waals Forces (London–) : Influence of Retardation on the (Prof. H. B. G. Casimir and D. Polder), 787
Vanadium Tetrachloride : Structure of (W. N. Lipscomb and A. G. Whittaker), 455
Variability (Relative) : Representation of, on a Semi-logarithmic Grid (Dr. H. V. Muhsam), 453
Variation : The Coefficient of (G. L. Kesteven), 520
Variation of Composition of Airborne Crystalline Materials with Particle Size : Determination of the (H. A. Druett), 946
Variation of Cosmic Radiation with Frequency (L. A. Moxon), 758
Variation in Micro-organisms : Heredity and (Cold Spring Harbor symposium on), 363
Vascular System (Primary) : Anatomy of the, in Dicotyledonous Plant (K. J. Dormer), 737
Vectors of Equine Dermal Filariasis (Natural) : Anopheline Mosquitoes as (J. D. Abbott, A. T. Roden and M. Yoeli), 913
Veld and the Future (Edward Roux), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 853
Velocity of Sound, a Molecular Property (Dr. E. G. Richardson), 296
'Velsicol 1068' (Velsicol Corporation of Chicago), 701 ; (Dr. T. F. West), 951
Venereal Diseases in Great Britain (Dr. James Marshall), 846
Venom of *Echis carinatus* : Action of Heparin on the (Lieut.-Colonel M. L. Ahuja, N. Veeraraghavan and I. G. K. Menon), 878
Vernalization of Sponge Gemmules (Dr. Margaret W. Jepps), 485
Vertebrate Melanophores : Action of the Pigmentary Hormone of a Stick Insect, *Dixippus morosus*, on (Prof. Fryderyk Pautsch), 344
Verticillium on Mushrooms (Fred C. Atkins), 661
Veterinary Entomology : Medical and (Prof. D. N. Roy), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 688
Veterinary Importance : Application of 'Gammexane' to Arthropods of (J. S. Steward), 636
Veterinary Research Fellowship, Wellcome : Awarded to J. B. Polding, 55
Vibration of the Lattice : Reaction Velocity at Phase Limits and its Dependance on the Frequency of the (Robert Jagitsch), 583
Vibration Problems (Dr. A. J. King), 267
Analysis of (Dr. A. J. King), 757
Vibrations of the $^1B_{2u}$ State of Benzene : Polyatomic Electronic Spectra—Further Analysis of the (Prof. C. K. Ingold and Francesca M. Garforth), 163
Vines for the North-eastern United States : Trees, Shrubs and (George Graves), *review* by N. K. Gould, 772
Virus (Turnip Yellow Mosaic) : An Insect Vector of the (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Roy Markham), 417
Virus (Wounds and) : Plant Tumours Induced by the Combined Action of (Dr. L. M. Black), 56
Virus Complexes causing Strawberry Yellow-edge : Resolution and Synthesis of (Dr. Ian W. Prentice), 24
Virus Disease of Tomatoes : A New (John W. Blencowe and Dr. John Caldwell), 96
Virus X (Potato) : Underground Spread of (F. M. Roberts), 663
Viruses : Heterogenesis and the Origin of (Society for General Microbiology discussion on), 406
Plant (Dr. John Grainger), 885
Viruses (Plant) : Abrasives and the Transmission of (Dr. H. Kalmus and B. Kassanis), 171
Visceral Mass of *Tridacna elongata* : Source and Fate of the Zooxanthellæ of the (Prof. K. Mansour), 130
Viscosity : Measurement of (British Rheologists' Club discussion on), 244
Viscosity of Anisotropic Liquids : The Three Coefficients of (Dr. M. Miesowicz), 27
Viscosity of Associated Liquids (R. W. Douglas), 415 ; (L. H. Thomas), 622
Visitors' Research Stations in the Tropics, 243

Visual Purple in the Human Eye : Concentration of (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 303
Vitamin Storage and Utilization in the Organism (Dr. K. Hickman), 269
Vitamin A : The Conversion of Carotene into (Dr. R. F. Hunter), 257
Vitamin A in Human Serum : State of (H. Hoch), 59
Vitamin A Acid : Biological Activity of (Dr. D. A. van Dorp and Dr. J. F. Arens), 60
Vitamin A-Acid in the Rat : Activity of (Dr. J. F. Arens and Dr. D. A. van Dorp), 622
Vitamin B and Fat Anabolism (E. W. McHenry and M. L. Cornett), 349
Vitamin B_1 Deficiency : Value of Determination of Bisulphite-binding Substances of Blood in the Diagnosis of (Dr. Andrew Góth), 342
Vitamin C : Role of Thiamin and Riboflavin in the Biosynthesis of (S. C. Roy, S. K. Roy and Prof. B. C. Guha), 238
Vitamin C in certain Plant Materials : Effect of pH in the Dye Titration of (Dr. Frank Wokes), 133, *erratum*, 233
Vitamin P : Effect of, on the Thyroid in Guinea Pigs (H. Cotereau, M. Gabe and J. L. Parrot), 343
Vitamin-like Compounds : The Magnitude of Microbial Reactions involving (Henry McIlwain), 898
B Vitamins (Synthetic) : Effect on Rats of Purified Diets with (J. E. Rombouts and A. Querido), 792
Vitamins and Hormones, Advances in Research and Applications, Vol. 3 (edited by Prof. R. S. Harris and Prof. Kenneth V. Thimann), *review* by Prof. R. A. Peters, 647
Vocational Guidance and the Shortage of Man-power, 179
Voltage Measurements (Power and) : Precision A.C./D.C. Comparator for (G. F. Shotter and H. D. Hawkes), 172
Volume Flow of Plastic Materials (Dr. A. R. Lee, M. Rainer and P. J. Rigden), 706

WAR : Geological and Geophysical Studies during the, on behalf of the Associated Collieries of the Netherlands (Dr. L. U. de Sitter), 48
Japanese Men of Science in Malaya during the (Dr. H. E. Desch), 513
Public Health in Great Britain during the (Prof. J. A. Ryle), 611
Torpedoes, their Use and Development during the (Capt. W. W. Davis), 364
War Effort : Britain's Contribution to the, 783
War Years : Prehistoric Studies in Austria during the, 337
War-time : Anthropology on the Continent of Europe in (W. B. Fagg), 14
War-time Education and Training of Radio Personnel (Prof. Willis Jackson), 546
War-time Progress in X-Ray Analysis (Institute of Physics, X-Ray Analysis Group, conference on), 260
Warfare Agents (Chemical) : Biochemical Research on (Dr. M. Dixon and Dr. D. M. Needham), 432
Warlis : The (K. J. Save), *review*, 430
Water : Determination of Fluorides in (O. J. Walker and G. C. Gainer), 275
Water (Sea) : Drinking Water from (H. Ingleson), 172 ; (E. I. Akeroyd, E. L. Holmes and A. Klein), 172
Water Balance : Role of the Earthworm Nephridium in (Dr. J. A. Ramsay), 665
Water Extracts of Pure Forest Litter : Antibacterial Substances in (Prof. Elias Melin and Torsten Wikén), 200
Water Purified by Synthetic Resin Ion-Exchange Methods for the Study of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants : Use of (Eric J. Hewitt), 623
Water Supply : Biology of (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 421
Water Supply in Britain : Freshwater Biology and (Prof. W. H. Pearsall, A. C. Gardiner and F. Greenshields), 421
Wave Energy—Sideways Flow and Losses by the Shore (P. J. H. Unna), 635
Wave Propagation in Periodic Structures (Prof. Léon Brillouin), *review* by Prof. Max Born, 926
Wave Velocities in Solids (Transverse) : Determination of (R. Parshad), 789
Wave-lengths (Centimetre) : Magnetic Dispersion of Iron Oxides at (J. B. Birks), 671
Waves (Ocean) : A Frequency Analyser used in the Study of (N. F. Barber, F. Ursell, J. Darbyshire and M. J. Tucker), 329
Weather Forecasting : Statistical (T. Schumann), 551
Weed Control in Sports Turf : Use of Growth-promoting Substances for (R. B. Dawson and J. R. Escritt), 748
Week-End Book : The Countryman's (Eric Parker), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 430
Wellcome Veterinary Research Fellowship awarded by J. B. Polding, 55
Welsh Folk Museum, 783
West Indian Eocene and Miocene Corals (Dr. John West Wells), 718
West Indies : Earthquake at Martinique on May 21, 20
Westinghouse (George) Newspaper Science Writing Award, 161
Wet Bulb Potential Temperature in Latitude and Altitude : Distribution of (Sir Charles Normand and K. Nagabhushana Rao), 128
Wheat : Nitrogenous Manuring and Eyespot of (M. D. Glynne, W. M. Dion and J. W. Weil), 171
Wheat Meals (High-Extraction) : Nutritional Value of (A. R. P. Walker, Prof. J. T. Irving and Dr. F. W. Fox), *erratum*, 267
Wheat and Arrowroot (*Maranta*) Starch : X-Ray Fibre Pattern of part of a Single Starch Grain—Powder Photographs of Potato, (Dr. D. Kreger), 199
Wigeon : Food Habits of the (J. W. Campbell), 488
Wilt Disease of the Oil Palm (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 56
Wire of a Geiger Counter : Rate of Spread of Discharge along the (J. H. Hill and J. V. Dunworth), 833
Wireworm : Control of (E. Dunn, V. E. Henderson and J. H. Stapley), 587
Practical Control of, with 'Gammexane' (F. J. D. Thomas and H. R. Jameson), 273
Wireworms : Modern Insecticides and their Use against (W. H. Golightly), 448
Witchcraft and Black Magic (Montague Summers), *review* by Sir John L. Myres, 726
Women (Men and) : The Further Education of (Nuffield College), 143
Wood : Dry Rot in (Forest Products Research Laboratories, Bulletin No. 1), fourth edition, 52
Working in, 512
Wood Fibres : Cell Wall Deformations in (Dr. H. E. Dadswell and A. B. Wardrop), 174
Woodcutting : Handbook of (P. Harris), 512
Wood-dust : Fermentation of, by Cellulose Bacteria (Prof. Artturi I. Vertanen), 795
Woodfordia fructicosa : A Fossil Leaf of (G. S. Puri), 172
Woods (African Forest) : Utilization of, 245
Wool : Effect of Hydrogen Peroxide in the Presence of Copper Sulphate on the Shrinkage of (J. Anderson), 554
Wool Textile Research in Australia, 70
World : Science and Life in the (George Westinghouse Centennial Forum), 127
World (Modern) : Rutherford and the (Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant), 445
World (New) : The Place of Scientific Societies in the (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 210
World List of Scientific Periodicals : Preparation of the third edition, 785
World Organisation of Museums, 444
Wounds and Virus : Plant Tumours Induced by the Combined Action of (Dr. L. M. Black), 56

X-RAY Analysis : War-time Progress in (Institute of Physics, X-Ray Analysis Group, conference on), 260
X-Ray Analysis in the Steel Industry (Institute of Physics, X-Ray Analysis Group, conference on), 512, 918
X-Ray Crystallography : Phase Angle Determination in (A. D. Booth), 380
X-Ray Encyclopædia : An, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 811
X-Ray Examination of Self-Recovery in Copper (J. L. Miller, L. C. Bannister and R. M. Hinde), 705
X-Ray Fibre Pattern of part of a Single Starch Grain—Powder Photographs of Potato, Wheat and Arrowroot (*Maranta*) Starch (Dr. D. Kreger), 199
X-Ray Mutations in Plants : Useful (D. Lewis), 519
X-Ray Study of Noble Metals dispersed in Borax- and B_2O_3-Glasses (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar and Prof. Bhupati Kumar Banerjee), 753
X-Rays : Effect of, upon Agricultural Seeds (A. Gustafson), 488
Effect of, on the Rate of Turnover of Phosphatides (Prof. G. Hevesy), 268
Quantitative Microchemical and Histochemical Analysis of Elements by (A. Engström), 664
X-Rays in Practice (Dr. Wayne T. Sproull), *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 811

YEAST : Mitotic Disturbances Induced in, by Chemicals, and their Significance for the Interpretation of the Normal Chromosome Conditions of Yeast (Dr. Albert Levan), 626
Yellow Receptors of the Human Fovea : Response Curve of the (Prof. H. Hartridge), 946
Yellow Substances different from Bilirubin : Occurrence in Human Serum of (Dr. Torben K. With), 310
Yield Surveys : Size of Sampling Unit in (Dr. P. V. Sukhatme), 345
Yolk Sac Content of Rabbits : Presence of Fibrinogen in the (Prof. F. W. Rogers Brambell and Ivor H. Mills), 24
Youth : The Adventure of (Dr. Olive A. Wheeler), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 79

ZINC : Electrolytic Detection of Small Amounts of Lead in Brass or (D. McLean), 307
Zinc Sulphide Phosphors : Transfer of Energy between Centres in (H. A. Klasens), 306
Luminescence Processes in (G. F. J. Garlick and A. F. Gibson), 704
Zinc Sulphide Type Phosphors : Decay of (H. A. Klasens and M. E. Wise), 483
Zinc *p*-Toluenesulphonate : Crystal Structure of (A. Hargreaves), 630
Zonally Corrected Electron Lens : A (Dr. D. Gabor), 198
Zoo (London) : Recent Additions to the (Dr. Edward Hindle), 637, 702
Zoological Museum, Copenhagen : History of the, *review*, 183
Zoologisk Museum i Kobenhavn gennem tre aarhundreder (Ragnar Spärck), *review*, 183
Zoology at University College, Hull, 577
Zooxanthellæ of the Visceral Mass of *Tridacna elongata* : Source and Fate of the (Prof. K. Mansour), 130

Printed in Great Britain by FISHER, KNIGHT & CO., LTD., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans, and published by MACMILLAN & CO., LIMITED, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2, and THE MACMILLAN CO., 60 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N.Y., U.S.A.—Saturday, April 26, 1947.

M.
587
R.
ly),
L.
3
1),
B.
l.
on
m),
al),
785
of
lay
sis
180
ter
phs
r),
of.
753
268
by
ni-
ons
H.
um
W.
H.
or
A.
se),
2
nar
ate
—
),